Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

LOCAL HISTORY
Ref. 352
Saugus
v.48

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

TOWN DOCUMENTS

ONE HUNDRED TWENTIETH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
25 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualreport1935saug

INDEX

Reports of Departments and Committees

	PAGE
Accountant's Report	272
Annual Town Meeting	30
Appointed Town Officers	15
Assessors	184
Board of Fire Engineers	210
Board of Health	222
Board of Public Welfare	188
Cemetery Commissioners	203
Chief of Police	205
Collector	305
Elected Town Officers	5
Forest Fire Warden	218
Harbor Master	201
Inspector of Buildings	230
Investigator and Visitor	191
Jury List	19
Library Trustees	194
Planning Board	227
Public Works	195
Report of Finance Committee	54-63
Saugus Safety Committee	233
School Report following page	318
Selectmen	219
Soldiers' Relief Report	231
Special Town Meeting, January 3, 1935	24
Special Town Meeting, April 17, 1935	91
Special Town Meeting, June 3, 1935	98
Special Town Meeting, September 30, 1935	107
Special Town Meeting, October 14, 1935	117
State Auditor's Report	133
Superintendent of Fire Alarms	216
Town Clerk	301
Town Infirmary	190
Town Meeting Members	7
Town Officers	41-52

Financial Departments

Receipts:

General Revenue

Taxes 272

PAGE

Commercial Revenue
- Charities and Soldiers' Benefits 274
- Education 275
- Enterprises 275
- General Government 273
- Health and Sanitation 274
- Indebtedness 276
- Interest 276
- Protection of Persons and Property 274
- Refunds 277

Disbursements:
- Charities 287
- Education and Libraries 289
- General Government 278
- Health and Sanitation 284
- Highways 285
- Protection to Persons and Property 281
- Unclassified 290

Enterprises and Cemeteries:
- Agency and Trust 293
- Cemetery Department 293
- Interest and Maturing Debt 294
- Water Department 292

Balance Sheet 300
E.R.A. and W.P.A. Expenditures 294
Outstanding Bonds 296
Summarized Statement Appropriations, year ending Dec. 31, 1935 273
Trust Funds 234

Elected Town Officers, 1935

Town Clerk

WALTER A. WILSON . . .	Term expires February, 1936

Selectmen

GEORGE H. QUARMBY, Chairman .	Term expires February, 1936
JOHN C. PITMAN	" " " 1936
HARRY WOODWARD . . .	" " " 1936

Assessors

JOHN J. MULLEN, Chairman . .	Term expires February, 1938
WASHINGTON L. BRYER . .	" " " 1936
DANIEL B. WILLIS	" " " 1937

Board of Public Welfare

ERNEST M. HATCH, Chairman .	Term expires February, 1936
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON . .	" " " 1936
ARTHUR C. DUNK	" " " 1936

Treasurer

HAROLD E. DODGE	Term expires February, 1936

Constable

W. CHARLES SELLICK . . .	Term expires February, 1936

Collector of Taxes

WALTER A. WILSON . . .	Term expires February, 1936

Trustees of Public Library

JOHN B. LANG, Chairman . .	Term expires February, 1937
JOHN HUSLER (Deceased) . .	" " " 1937
WILLIAM E. MEAD	" " " 1936
WALTER D. BLOSSOM . . .	" " " 1936
KALER A. PERKINS . . .	" " " 1938
AUGUSTUS B. TRIPP . . .	" " " 1938 (Resigned)
ALBERT R. MAGEE . . .	" " " 1936 (To fill vacancy)
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE .	" " " 1936 (To fill vacancy)

Board of Health

RICHARD J. SPENCER, Chairman .	Term expires February, 1936
JAMES A. CLARK	" " " 1938
MYRON H. DAVIS	" " " 1937

School Committee

WALDO B. RUSSELL, Chairman .	Term expires February, 1937
HARRY WENTWORTH . . .	" " " 1937
GEORGE A. McCARRIER . .	" " " 1938
MARIA E. SMITH	" " " 1936
FREDERICK B. WILLIS . . .	" " " 1936

Cemetery Commissioners

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM . .	Term expires February, 1936
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN . . .	" " " 1938
BENJAMIN F. FULLERTON . .	" " " 1937

Tree Warden

THOMAS E. BERRETT . . .	Term expires February, 1936

Planning Board

CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, Chairman	" " " 1938
ALVAH L. RICH	Term expires February, 1936
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON . .	" " " 1936
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG . .	" " " 1937
BERTRAM C. FARNHAM . .	" " " 1938

Playground Commission

GEORGE W. NICHOLSON, Chairman	Term expires February, 1936
EDWARD A. AMERY, JR. . .	" " " 1936
MARY McD. PENNY . . .	" " " 1936

Moderator

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR. . .	Term expires February, 1936

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One		Address	Term Expires
Clarence M. Davis	24	Main Street	1936
Walter A. Graham	58	Summer Street	1936
George I. Hull	40	Pleasant Street	1936
Frank N. Lendall	15	Pleasant Street	1936
John F. McCullough, Jr.	280	Central Street	1936
Welcome W. McCullough	280	Central Street	1936
Alan F. Sawyer	5	Newhall Street	1936
Frederick L. Sawyer	1	Austin Street	1936
Harry F. Wentworth	11	Emory Street	1936
Bertrand D. Westendarp	32	Pleasant Street	1936
Timothy J. Bannon	269	Central Street	1937
Thomas E. Berrett	8	Franklin Street	1937
Paul E. Boyle	311	Central Street	1937
L. Elmer Day	19	Emory Street	1937
George H. Durgin	41	Main Street	1937
Walter S. Dyer	63a	Main Street	1937
Elmer R. Emmett	26	Prospect Street	1937
Henry A. McCullough	280	Central Street	1937
Ellery E. Metcalf	47	Howard Street	1937
Karl O. A. Ryman		Broadway	1937
Walter T. Brander	30	Prospect Street	1938
Fred C. Cheever	275	Central Street	1938
Stanley W. Day	19	Emory Street	1938
Arthur D. Hitchings	17	Prospect Street	1938
Wallace E. Long	14	Vine Street	1938
George A. McCarrier	29	Prospect Street	1938
Henry A. B. Peckham	329	Central Street	1938
W. Charles Sellick	43	Main Street	1938
Charles Wilson	302	Central Street	1938
Henry B. Winslow	16	Summer Street	1938

Precinct Two		Address	Term Expires
James J. Fox	13	Central Place	1936
Clarence W. Howard	12	Smith Road	1936
Anstrice Carter Kellogg	332	Lincoln Avenue	1936
Robert J. Maher	473	Central Street	1936
Russell R. Peterson	1	Overlook Terrace	1936
Samuel A. Phinney	42	Clifton Avenue	1936
Charles B. Pugsley	380	Lincoln Avenue	1936
Ralph Quirk	275	Lincoln Avenue	1936
John Willis White	26	Western Avenue	1936
William H. Armstrong	8	Palmer Avenue	1937
C. Carroll Cunningham	240	Lincoln Avenue	1937
Paul J. Hayes	19	Smith Road	1937
Frank A. Hill	3	Oak Hill Road	1937
Charles M. O'Connor	14	Ernest Street	1937
Richard J. Spencer	271	Lincoln Avenue	1937
Chauncey V. Whittredge	8	Kent Street	1937
Edwin E. Walker	244	Lincoln Avenue	1937
Benjamin Q. Belonga	24	Jackson Street	1938
H. Warren Bulter	11	Jackson Street	1938
Bertram E. Dexter	12	Ernest Street	1938
Charles E. Flynn	38	Jackson Street	1938
Ernest A. Hodgdon	11	Kent Street	1938
Charles H. L. Kahler	2	Summit Avenue	1938
Clarence O. Martin	2	Trull Circle	1938
Harry T. Turner	274	Lincoln Avenue	1938
Harland V. Whittredge	8	Kent Street	1938

Precinct Three	Address	Term Expires
Arthur R. Armstrong	1 Springdale Avenue	1936
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent Street	1936
Bertram C. Farnham	14 Wendall Street	1936
John R. Gifford	10 Hemingway Road	1936
Paul F. Neal	12 Richard Street	1936
Mabel I. Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1936
Kaler A. Perkins	5 Vincent Street	1936
William H. Robinson	78 Ballard Street	1936
William E. Snow	11 Wakefield Avenue	1936
Charles E. Thrasher	80 Lincoln Avenue	1936
William T. Allan	66 Spencer Avenue	1937
Philip A. Farnham	3 Wakefield Avenue	1937
Stanley W. Hatch	20 Bailey Avenue	1937
Frank Hutchinson	1 Evans St.	1937
Reginald Hutton	15 Pratt Street	1937
Herbert B. Newhall	66a Lincoln Avenue	1937
Walter L. C. Niles	50 Chestnut Street	1937
Sanford S. Searles	15 Springdale Avenue	1937
Chester G. Starkey	22 Stocker Street	1937
Samuel M. Wortman	47 Springdale Avenue	1937
Esther A. Borjeson	15 Fairmount Place	1938
Charles A. Charles	11 Vincent Street	1938
Vernon W. Evans	88 Chestnut Street	1938
George F. Gosselin	17 Chestnut Street	1938
William E. Ludden	56 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Dexter G. Pratt	79 Houston Avenue	1938
Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Aimee S. Robbins	71 Chestnut Street	1938
Lincoln D. Robbins	71 Chestnut Street	1938
Lewis O. Stocker	53 Chestnut Street	1938

Precinct Four	Address	Term Expires
Charles W. Gibbs	14 Hayden Road	1936
Fred M. Hall	8 Hayden Road	1936
Walter S. Hamilton	185 Essex Street	1936
Bessie I. Neale	10 Tuttle Street	1936
Frank Reppucci	25 Farrington Avenue	1936
Marion P. Russell	6 Anawan Avenue	1936
Waldo B. Russell	6 Anawan Avenue	1936
Ernest F. Tarbox	15 Hayden Road	1936
Harold I. Wilkinson	10 Pleasant Avenue	1936
Virginia E. Woodward	94 Adams Avenue	1936
James T. Tirrell	40 Adams Avenue	1936
Mabel L. Carter	128 Essex Street	1937
Paul A. Haley	116 Essex Street	1937
Fred L. Hawkes	72 Denver Street	1937
Ray H. Hyde	6 Norman Road	1937
Harold P. Rice	123 Essex Street	1937
Lewis E. Richardson	234 Essex Street	1937
James O. Smith	141 Essex Street	1937
John A. Taylor	17 Anawan Avenue	1937
Alfred H. Woodward	94 Adams Avenue	1937
William C. Banks	38 Vine Street	1938
Robert Henry Evans	70 Vine Street	1938
Edward Gibbs, Jr.	79 Vine Street	1938
Elmer E. Gray	7 Hayden Road	1938
Irving W. Martin	786 Broadway	1938
Charles F. Mason	16 Anawan Avenue	1938
Horace C. Ramsdell	106 Essex Street	1938
Roger C. Rice	7 Cliftondale Avenue	1938
Frank E. Russell	2 Felton Street	1938
Crawford H. Stocker	107 Essex Street	1938

Precinct Five	Address		Term Expires
Roswell W. Abbott	35	Walden Pond Avenue	1936
George B. Dixon	52	Walnut Street	1936
Silas H. Dunham	34	Harrison Avenue	1936
Arthur Lee Homan	116	Walnut Street	1936
Martha R. Merrill		Water Street	1936
Lucy F. Stillings	51	Walnut Street	1936
Edward W. Wilson	133	Broadway	1936
Oren O. Bentley		Bow Street	1937
Frank H. Collins	35	Central Street	1937
Chester P. Gibson		Birchwood Avenue	1937
Ernest W. Homan	116	Walnut Street	1937
A. Willard Moses	139	Walnut Street	1937
Otto F. Persson	35	Cleveland Avenue	1937
Andrew William Townsend	48	Blueridge Avenue	1937
Richard Downes	6	Reservoir Avenue	1938
Ernest A. Dunham	12	Newcomb Avenue	1938
Robert T. Evans		Walden Avenue	1938
Arthur L. Hawkes	133	Walnut Street	1938
Harry W. Merrill		Water Street	1938
Robert G. Pike	5	Spring Street	1938
Charles E. Stillings	51	Walnut Street	1938

Precinct Six	Address	Term Expires
Iona E. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1936
John Bucchiere	144 Lincoln Avenue	1936
George N. McKay	13 Sunnyside Park	1936
Albert J. Mandeville	41 Birch Street	1936
Alvah L. Rich	55a Birch Street	1936
Flora L. Russell	147 Lincoln Avenue	1936
George A. Shepherdson	20 Sunnyside Avenue	1936
Charles S. James	5 Walcott Road	1936
Charles T. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Elizabeth H. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Oswald C. Anderson	36 Lawndale Avenue	1937
Charles C. DeFronzo	10 Bristow Street	1937
W. George Greenlay	508 Central Street	1937
Marie A. Hamblett	18 Sunnyside Avenue	1937
Edwin M. Holmes	28 Oakwood Avenue	1937
William E. Ludden Jr.	6 Midvale Avenue	1937
Peter W. Ainslie	241 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Andrew B. Britt	131 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Washington L. Bryer	234 Lincoln Avenue	1938
Agnes B. Dodge	45 Birch Street	1938
W. Ernest Light	7 Sunnyside Avenue	1938
Benjamin A. Ramsdell	28 Madeira Street	1938
Henry R. Robinson	75 Bristow Street	1938
Charles Stanley Tweedy	217 Lincoln Avenue	1938

Precinct Seven	Address	Term Expires
James B. Allen	34 Myrtle Street	1936
William Stewart Braid	4 Allison Road	1936
George H. Crawford	55 Essex Street	1936
Winfred F. Curtis	43 Mt. Vernon Street	1936
Joseph Haskell	31 Whitney Street	1936
Howard C. Heath	17 Johnston Terrace	1936
John B. Lang	20 Mountain Avenue	1936
Lester T. Poole	4 Linwood Street	1936
Frederick J. England	22 Linwood Street	1937
Joseph N. Gamage	62 Essex Street	1937
George F. Gilbert	8 Linwood Street	1937
Samuel E. Gillespie	4 Myrtle Street	1937
Homer D. Kenerson	19 Linwood Street	1937
Emmett R. Nichols	9 Raddin Terrace	1937
Maria E. Smith	51 Essex Street	1937
Harry A. White	17 Whitney Street	1937
Gilbert Wheeler	355 Lincoln Avenue	1937
Alexander S. Addison	8 Granite Road	1938
Roger P. Beckman	14 Essex Street	1938
Wallace Campbell	373 Lincoln Avenue	1938
George H. Mason	11 Myrtle Street	1938
Herbert P. Mason	21 Myrtle Street	1938
Charles B. McDuffee	10 Essex Street	1938
C. F. Nelson Pratt	3 Johnston Terrace	1938
J. Arthur Raddin	Raddin Terrace	1938
Lewis P. Sanborn	12 Myrtle Street	1938

Precinct Eight	Address	Term Expires
Alton S. Benson	34 Springdale Avenue	1936
Giles S. Bryer	434 Central Street	1936
Dennis M. Cronin	425 Central Street	1936
David W. Hanson	17 Clinton Avenue	1936
Walter F. Leeman	15 Adams Avenue	1936
Frank M. Murphy	10 Kenwood Avenue	1936
Elsie C. Pickering	27 Jasper Street	1936
Harold A. Smiledge	2 Laconia Avenue	1936
Otto W. Thomas	9 Vermont Avenue	1936
Walter R. Ward	8 Makepeace Street	1936

Charles N. Chesley	15	East Denver Street	1937
Ross E. Coon	3	East Denver Street	1937
Laurence F. Davis	38	Pearson Street	1937
James Entwistle	3	Hilldale Terrace	1937
Frank O. Gatchell	9	Denver Street	1937
William C. Humphries	128	Winter Street	1937
Charles R. Murphy	3	Laconia Avenue	1937
Donald J. Petito		Tontaquon Avenue	1937
Arthur B. Randall	34	Jasper Street	1937
Howard P. Berrett	71	Jasper Street	1938
Elmer E. Butterfield	114	Winter Street	1938
George Diamond	1	Pearson Street	1938
John S. Dunk	66	Springdale Avenue	1938
Frank A. Green	6	Denver Street	1938
Walter A. Hanson	28	Pearson Street	1938
Frank F. Humphries	5	Westland Avenue	1938
Clarence E. March	52	Jasper Street	1938
Charles B. Pickering	27	Jasper Street	1938
Frederick Bancroft Willis	4	Springdale Avenue	1938

Ex-Officiis Town Meeting Members

Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	1	Hayden Rd.	Town Moderator
Walter A. Wilson	44	Main St.	Town Clerk, Tax Collector
George H. Quarmby	15	Prospect St.	Selectman
Harry Woodward	72	Spencer Ave.	Selectman
John C. Pitman	9	Linwood St.	Selectman
Harold E. Dodge	45	Birch St.	Town Treasurer
Ernest M. Hatch	45	Mt. Vernon St.	Chm., Pub. Welfare
George W. Nicholson	24	Foster St.	Chm., Playg'd Com.
Charles H. L. Kahler	2	Summit Ave.	Chm., Plan. Board
John J. Mullen	169	Main St.	Chm., Bd. Assessors

Appointed Town Officers, 1935

Town Accountant

EDWARD GIBBS, JR. . . . Term expires August 1, 1938

Town Counsel

HERBERT P. MASON . . . . . Term expires 1936

Assistant Town Clerk

RUTH E. GATCHELL . . . . . Term expires 1936

Town Clerk and Tax Collector's Office

DORIS E. LYNCH
FRANCES P. PRICE
RUTH E. GATCHELL

Director of State Aid and Soldiers' Relief

LAWRENCE E. DAY . . . . . Term expires 1936

Dog Officer

Chief JOHN T. STUART

Forest Warden

*Chief MELLEN R. JOY
WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, JR. (Acting)

Keeper of the Locker

JOHN T. STUART

Matron of the Locker

ELIZABETH M. COLLINGS

Superintendent of Public Works

DEXTER G. PRATT

Superintendent of Schools

VERNON W. EVANS

Superintendent of Cemeteries

GORDON C. MARR

Pound Keeper

RALPH E. WHIDDEN (Resigned)
FRED SELLICK

Field Driver

WILLIE M. PENNEY

Measurer of Wood and Bark
FRANK H. COBURN

Measurer of Leather
MARK MARGOLSKEE

Sealer of Weights and Measures
ALFRED H. WOODWARD

Cattle and Milk Inspector
CHARLES WILSON

Inspector of Plumbing
THOMAS C. SUTHERST

Inspector of Buildings
JOHN W. WHITE

Janitor of Town Hall
JUSTIN E. MANSFIELD

Clerk of Selectmen
PAUL A. HALEY

Town Engineer
JOHN DYER

Superintendent of Town Infirmary
RALPH E. WHIDDEN (Resigned)
FRED SELLICK

Harbor Master
PHILIP A. FARNHAM

Collector of Water Charges
WALTER A. WILSON

Collector of Selectmen's License Fees
WALTER A. WILSON

Burial Agent
MILDRED FURLONG

Assessors' Office
FREDERICK B. WILLIS, Chief Clerk
M. LOUISE HAWKES DELMONT E. GODING

Board of Public Welfare
LILLIAN SHORES, Chief Clerk
FRANK GAROFANO, Investigator
BLANCHE AUGER MARGARET J. AUGER

*Deceased

Treasurer's Office

E. LOUISE PRATT, Chief Clerk
PHYLLIS E. DODGE

Accountant's Office

WILLIS T. DEAN, Assistant
SETH L. PRIME

Highway and Water Department

RAYMOND CLARK
MARGARET BLAIR

Board of Health Office

MILDRED FURLONG, Clerk

Deputy Tax Collectors

THOMAS E. CANAVAN
RUTH E. GATCHELL
HAROLD MITCHELL

Finance Committee

EDWARD GIBBS, Chairman	Term	expires	1938
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, Secretary	"	"	1936
LAURENCE F. DAVIS	"	"	1937 (Resigned)
CHARLES E. STILLINGS	"	"	1938
CHARLES T. ANDERSON	"	"	1937
ROBERT J. MAHER	"	"	1936 (Resigned)
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND	"	"	1937
LEWIS O. STOCKER	"	"	1938
ROSS E. COON (to fill vacancy)	"	"	1937
CLARENCE O. MARTIN (to fill vacancy)	"	"	1938

Board of Registrars

LEON B. WADE, Chairman	Term	expires	1938
FRANCIS M. HILL	"	"	1937
VINCENT G. PENDLETON	"	"	1936
WALTER A. WILSON, Clerk	"	"	1936

Public Weighers

RUTH M. BURNETT
DORIS HUGGINS
WILLIAM McGRATH
GERARD J. SAUNDERS
CRAWFORD H. STOCKER
WILLIAM F. TRACY
WILLARD FISKE
LAWRENCE W. LLOYD
ANNA MONTEITH
JULIUS SHAVISKY
JESSIE THOMPSON
CLARENCE R. TUTTLE

Board of Appeals

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman
KALER A. PERKINS
LEWIS P. SANBORN

Associate Members

LEWIS O. GRAY
LEWIS O. STOCKER
JOHN T. LYNCH
JOHN HUNT, Clerk

Sewer Committee

CHARLES E. FLYNN, Chairman
WALTER L. C. NILES
FRED C. CHEEVER

Fire Engineers

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO, Chairman
ERNEST W. HOMAN
GEORGE GOSSELIN
ARTHUR W. PRICE
MELLEN R. JOY (Deceased)

Brook Drainage Committee

ERNEST HODGDON
ELLERY METCALF
SYDNEY SMITH

Civil Constables

THOMAS E. CANAVAN
BARNET SHAPIRO
CHARLES PUGSLEY

Advisory Committee for Fire and Police Station Building

PAUL A. HALEY, Chairman
C. FRED SMITH, Secretary
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
ARTHUR W. PRICE
JOHN T. STUART

W.P.A. Street Project Advisory Committee

C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM
J. WALTER NEWHALL
FRED L. HAWKES

Committee to Investigate Fire and Police Signal System

FRANK SLOAN
JOSEPH HASKELL
LEWIS O. STOCKER
ERNEST W. HOMAN
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

Town of Saugus Jury List, 1935

In accordance with the General Laws, Chapter 234, Section 9, the following is a list of jurors compiled by the Board of Selectmen of the Town of Saugus.

Ahman, Charles	11	Freeman Ave.	Carpenter
Allan, William T.		Spencer Ave.	G. E. Co.
Anderson, Eric		Broadway	Plumber
Anderson, John A.	33	Auburn St.	G. E. Co.
Armstrong, William H.	8	Palmer Ave.	Plumber
Austin, Edwin H.	10	Newhall St.	Blacksmith
Baker, Charles S.	5	Fairview Ave.	Retired
Bateman, Charles Henry	6	Granite Ct.	Painter
Bean, Norman A.	20	Endicott St.	Machinist
Berrett, George E. M.	20	Summer Ct.	Clerk
Billington, Raymond		Orient Ave.	Carpenter
Bjorkman, Eric T.		Oceanview Ave.	Florist
Borland, Edmond D.	28	Appleton St.	Printer
Bradley, George E.	6	Clinton Ave.	Retired
Chapman, Henry A.	5	Granite Ct.	Architect
Chard, Fred H.	71	Appleton St.	Carpenter
Charlton, Thomas F.	5	Fulton Ave.	Salesman
Chesley, John P.	14	Robinson St.	Merchant
Christiansen, Ole C.	7	Foster St.	Carpenter
Churchard, Charles V.	1	Elmer Ave.	Machinist
Colby, Edward K.	7	Centennial Ave.	G. E. Co.
Colby, Henry S.		Dewey St.	G. E. Co.
Collins, Frank H.	35	Central St.	Foreman
Cook, William H.	2	Fulton Ave.	Painter
Crozier, Harold W.	58	Springdale Ave.	Salesman
Davis, Clarence M.	24	Main St.	Carpenter
Day, Byron A.	377	Lincoln Ave.	Elec. Eng.
Day, Maurice H.	435	Walnut St.	Truck Driver
Devlin, William Joseph	15	Myrtle St.	Machinist
Doucette, Charles A.	45	Houston Ave.	Machinist
Downs, Leslie E.	8	Raddin Ter.	Clerk

Duckworth, Robert	113	Winter St.	Machinist
Duncan, John	16	Clinton Ave.	G. E. Co.
Durgin, George	41	Main St.	Clerk
Erlandsen, Fred A.		Basswood Ave.	Salesman
Essery, Frederick J.	80	Western Ave.	Clerk
Fairchild, Clarence H.	11	Lewis St.	Chauffeur
Fairchild, Howard W.	70	Main St.	Steel Hardener
Farmer, Frank B.	3	Jackson St.	Retired
Farmer, Frank E.	3	Jackson St.	Salesman
Fenna, Robert M.	5	Round Hill St.	Carpenter
Fidler, George H.	33	Pelham St.	Silversmith
Fyfe, James	32	Springdale Ave.	Machinist
Gamage, Joseph N.	62	Essex St.	Shoeworker
Gatchell, Frank O.	9	Denver St.	Lastmaker
Gray, Russell P.	91	Main St.	Shoeworker
Green, Frank A.	6	Denver St.	Engineer
Green, Fred L.	4	Jackson St.	Ins. Adjuster
Gregson, Oswald	16	Herbert Ave.	Engineer
Groesbeck, Edward P.	10	Hayden Rd.	Retired
Hale, Charles A.	2	Cliff Rd.	Printer
Haley, Paul A.	116	Essex St.	Reporter
Hallin, Carl F.	31	Adams Ave.	Electrician
Hanson, David W.	17	Clinton Ave.	Machinist
Hatch, Ernest M.	45	Mt. Vernon St.	Farmer
Hatch, Herbert G.	20	Bailey Ave.	Electrician
Hatch, Prescott G.	15	Laurel St.	Inspector
Hawkes, Arthur L.	133	Walnut St.	Ironworker
Heath, Howard C.	17	Johnston Ter.	Salesman
Herald, George W.	9	Ernest St.	Clerk
Hiseler, Leslie L.	1	Waban St.	Diemaker
Hodgdon, Ernest A.	11	Kent St.	Real Estate
Hoffman, Ernest A.		Bailey Ave.	Painter
Holmes, John G.	124	Main St.	Florist
Holt, Harry N.	13	Park St.	Shoeworker
Hubbard, William F.	363½	Lincoln Ave.	Salesman
Hull, George I.	40	Pleasant St.	Salesman
Hull, Philip A.	28	Central St.	Salesman
Hume, Wesley P.	20	Whitney St.	Salesman
Humphries, Frank F.	5	Westland Ave.	Bricklayer
Husson, Lewis H.	18	Jasper St.	Carpenter
Jameson, Charles S.	50	Summer St.	Electrical Eng.

Jaquith, Edwin H.	23	Central St.	Machinist
Jillette, Lawrence T.	6	Fairview Ave.	Sh't M't'l W'k'r
Jillette, Russell G.	3	Western Ave.	Clerk
Johnson, Robert W.	23	Pleasant St.	Electrician
Johnston, Howard C.	17	Avon St.	Salesman
Johnston, Timothy	10	High St.	Foreman
Kelley, John P.	15	Addison Ave.	Elec. Worker
Kenerson, Joseph E.	15	Linwood St.	Manufacturer
Libby, Gideon M.	6	Mt. Vernon St.	Collector
Littlefield, Edward P.	1	Horton St.	Draftsman
Littlefield, George J.	13	Laurel St.	Auditor
Lynch, Charles W.	26	Appleton St.	Carder
Macomber, Leroy W.	114	Essex St.	Foreman
Madden, John J.		Norman Rd.	Carpenter
Maddox, Samuel	5	Mountain Ave.	Cross. Tender
March, Morley G.	43	Jasper St.	Carpenter
Marston, Thaddeus	8	Fairview Ave.	Carpenter
McKay, Fred W.		Sunnyside Pk.,	Metal Installer
McLeod, Walter T.	42	Westford St.	Bricklayer
McQuesten, Maurice W.	23	Prospect St.	Engraver
Menzies, Hugh	12	Pratt St.	G. E. Co.
Morrison, Christopher	75	Ballard St.	Retired
Moses, Willard	139	Walnut St.	Toolmaker
Nichols, Earl C.	90	Springdale Ave.	Carpenter
Nichols, Ivan A.	9	Raddin Ter.	Chemist
Orne, Albert E.	769	Broadway	Clerk
Palmer, Harry B.		Walnut St.	Storekeeper
Parker, Harold E.	15	Mountain Ave.	Salesman
Parker, Samuel	211	Central St.	Retired
Parkman, Robert J.	8	Vermont Ave.	Salesman
Pelrine, Joseph	11	Prospect St.	Carpenter
Persson, Otto F.	35	Cleveland Ave.	Retired
Pickett, Amos E.	5	Myrtle St.	Woodworker
Popp, Charles H.	5	Denver St.	G. E. Co.
Price, Frederick J. C., Jr.		Alder St.	Repairman
Price, George F.	157	Hesper St.	Electrician
Quimby, Arthur C.		Stevens Pl.	Real Estate
Ramsdell, Charles I.		Maderia St.	Clerk
Ramsdell, Frank M.	317	Central St.	Foreman
Randall, Arthur	34	Jasper St.	Foreman
Raymond, Harry A.	33	Taylor St.	Draftsman

Reiniger, George W.	9	Lincoln Ct.	Draftsman
Repucci, Frank	25	Farrington Ave.	Mason
Rich, Alvah L.	55a	Birch St.	Carpenter
Rich, Walter F.	17	Emory St.	Painter
Richards, George	27a	Jackson St.	G. E. Co.
Richardson, Lewis E.	234	Essex St.	Carpenter
Roy, Walter E.	209	Central St.	Cost Accountant
Shanley, Walter G.	9	Vermont Ave.	Electrical Eng.
Shapiro, Barnet	165	Main St.	Insurance Agent
Shorey, Carlton L.	27	Stone St.	Machinist
Smiledge, Harold A.	2	Laconia Ave.	Shoeworker
Smith, Arthur C.	7	Granite Ct.	Clerk
Smith, Guy P.	7	Granite Ct.	Printer
Smith, J. George	15	High St.	Floorlayer
Spofford, William D.	14	Foss Ave.	Machinist
Stackpole, Charles R.	525	Walnut St.	Retired
Stone, Corey B.	374	Lincoln Ave.	Salesman
Swallow, Fred A.	18	Adams Ave.	Shoeworker
Symmes, Jefferson F.	20	Summer St.	Patternmaker
Teed, Frederick B.	336	Lincoln Ave.	Metalworker
Thomas, Otto W.	9	Vermont Ave.	Storekeeper
Thompson, William E.	11	Linwood St.	Architect
Trigg, George E.	5	Belmont St.	Janitor
Twisden, Harry	10	Harvard Ave.	Engineer
Walton, Royal A.	7	Foss Ave.	Machinist
Walz, Wilhelm	66	Holland St.	Machinist
Warren, William	20	Morton Ave.	Machinist
Wentworth Henry A.	35	Bailey Ave.	Shipping Clerk
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	59	Pleasant St.	Ins. Inspector
Westerstrand, Henry W.	74	Springdale Ave.	Machinist
White, Harry A.	17	Whitney St.	Machinist
Whittredge, Chauncey V.	8	Kent St.	Accountant
Wild, William	32	Pelham St.	Electrician
Williams, George S.	9	Pelham St.	Stock Clerk
Wilson, Charles	308	Central St.	Merchant
Wilson, Dexter E.	39	Water St.	Clerk
Wilson, Harry M.	16	Whitney St.	Carpenter
Wilson, Percy B.	129	Broadway	Mechanic
Winslow, Henry B.	16	Summer St.	Caretaker
Wollerscheid, Henry		Vine St.	Retired
Woodall, Courtland E.	6	Cliff St.	Builder

Woodman, George A.	334 Lincoln Ave.	Salesman
Woodward, Harry Nelson	Glen St.	Machinist
Yanofsky, Israel	116 Main St.	Manager
Zimmer, Herbert	53 Central St.	Machinist

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,

Board of Selectmen.

Special Town Meeting

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Thursday Evening, January 3, A.D., 1935 at Eight o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $7500.00 for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent, medical attendance, and other expenses for ERA projects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $250.00 for unpaid bills of ERA 1933 projects for medicine and medical attendance to ERA workers, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $15,000.00 for unpaid bills of the Public Welfare Department for 1934 and prior years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 5 To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $4000.00 for unpaid bills of the Soldiers' Relief Department for 1933 and prior years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $500.00 for the Accountant's Department for PWA and ERA bookkeeping services, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $550.00 for the unpaid bills of the Assessors' Department for 1934 and prior years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Assessors.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $300.00 for Town Hall Account unpaid bills of 1934 and prior years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $600.00 for unpaid bills of the Town Infirmary, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Public Welfare.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1365.00 for unpaid 1933 and prior bills for Trade School Tuition, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $385.00 for a snow plow, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $300.00 for the services of an investigator in the ERA Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to request the United States Department of Agriculture to donate to the Town for reforestation purposes 1,000 more or less seedling pines to be used in ERA projects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days at least before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-sixth day of December, A. D. Ninteen hundred and thirty-four.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

December 26, 1934

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 27, 1934

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of January 3, 1935.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

January 3, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:05 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

ARTHUR ARMSTRONG	HARRY MERRILL
HOWARD HEATH	WALTER GRAHAM

A recess of fifteen minutes was declared. 8:09 P. M.

The meeting was called to order.

A count of the members was made; more than a quorum was found to be present.

ARTICLE 1. The Finance Committee Report was received and placed on file subject to the action of the town meeting.

Report of the Finance Committee
For Special Town Meeting of Thursday, January 3, 1935

ARTICLE 2. Recommend $7,500.00
Committee suggests the purchase of a Two-Ton Truck out of this appropriation.

ARTICLE 3.	Recommend	250.00
ARTICLE 4.	Recommend	12,000.00
ARTICLE 5.	Recommend	3,500.00
ARTICLE 6.	Recommend	500.00
ARTICLE 7.	Recommend	375.00
ARTICLE 8.	Recommend	300.00
ARTICLE 9.	Recommend	600.00
ARTICLE 10.	Recommend	1,365.00

ARTICLE 11. Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 12. Not recommended, due to this matter being taken care of under Article 2.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,

FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2. Voted: That the sum of $7500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent and other expenses including the purchase of one new 2-ton truck, for E. R. A. projects same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. Unanimously adopted. 8:37 P.M.

ARTICLE 3. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 4. Voted: That the sum of $15,000 be and the same hereby is appropriated for unpaid bills of the Public Welfare Dept. for 1934 and prior years. Unanimously adopted. 8:43 P.M.

ARTICLE 5. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 6. Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Accountant's Dept. for P.W.A. and E.R.A. bookkeeping services. 8:45 P.M.

ARTICLE 7. Voted: That the sum of $375.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for unpaid bills of the Assessors' Department for 1934 and prior years. Unanimously adopted. 8:47 P.M.

ARTICLE 8. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the Town Hall Account unpaid bills of 1934 and prior years. Unanimously adopted. 8:50 P.M.

ARTICLE 9. Voted: That the sum of $600. be and the same hereby is appropriated for unpaid bills of the Town Infirmary for 1934 and prior years. Unanimously adopted. 8:52 P.M.

ARTICLE 10. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 11. Voted: That the sum of $385.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for the purchase of a Snow Plow. Unanimously adopted. 8:54 P.M.

ARTICLE 12. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13. Voted that the Board of Selectmen be authorized and instructed on behalf of the town to request the U.

S. Dept. of Agriculture to donate to the town for reforestation purposes 2500 more or less seedling pines to be used for E. R. A. projects.

The business of the meeting being completed it was voted to adjourn at 9:58 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

January Fourteen, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 14th day of January, 1935, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To Approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Orders as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on the 3rd day of January, 1935:

Article No.	Appropriation	Amount
2.	Purchase of Materials, Supplies, Equipment, Services, and other Expenses of E. R. A. Projects including Purchase of One New Two-Ton Truck	$7,500.00
4.	Unpaid Bills of Public Welfare Department for 1934 and Prior Years	15,000.00
6.	Accountant's Department for P.W.A. and E.R.A. Bookkeeping Services	500.00
7.	Unpaid Bills of Assessors' Department for 1934 and Prior Years	375.00
8.	Unpaid Bills of Town Hall for 1934 and Prior Years	300.00
9.	Unpaid Bills of Town Infirmary for 1934 and Prior Years	600.00
11.	Purchase of Snow Plow	385.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD
by: WILLIAM E. COY,
Acting Chairman.

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the several voting precincts of the Town on Monday, February 4, A.D. Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five, at Twelve o'clock M., then and there to bring in their ballots to the Wardens for the following Town Officers:

For One Year: Town Clerk, Three Selectmen, Three Members of the Board of Public Welfare, Three Playground Commissioners, Town Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, Constable, Tree Warden, Town Moderator, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Four, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight,, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two.
For Two Years: One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Two, One Town Meeting Member in Precinct Eight.

For Three Years: One Assessor, One Member of the School Committee, Two Members of the Planning Board, One Member of the Board of Health, Two Trustees of the Public Library, One Cemetery Commissioner, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct One, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Two, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Three, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Four, Seven Town Meeting Members in Precinct Five, Eight Town Meeting Members in Precinct Six, Nine Town Meeting Members in Precinct Seven, Ten Town Meeting Members in Precinct Eight.

Also those qualified to vote in Town elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall, on Wednesday, February 13, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five, at Eight o'clock, to

hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

ART. 3. To see what sums of money the Town will appropriate and raise by taxation for Town Charges and for any other purpose for which the Town may legally expend money.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $28,000.00 for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent, medical attendance, and other expenses for ERA projects, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 100A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1933, said section relating to the indemnification by cities and towns which accept said section of an officer or employee thereof for expenses and damages incurred by him in the defence or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injuries, including death, at any time resulting therefrom, arising out of the operation of a motor or other vehicle owned by such city or town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $850.00 to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $550.00 for the purchase of a one-half ton motor truck chassis and for the expense of installing a truck body thereon for the use of the Cemetery Commissioners, or to see what

action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5500.00 for the purchase for cemetery purposes of two certain parcels of land with the buildings thereon, situated on the northerly side of Winter Street, and shown as Lots Nos. A-30 and A-24 on Plan No. 1013, on file in the Assessors' Office, containing 25,550 square feet and 14,900 square feet of land, more or less respectively, and sometimes known as the Monteith property, and authorize the Selectmen to make such purchase on behalf of the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will vote to permit the use for burial purposes of the land described in the preceding article, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $900.00 for the installation of an oil heating system in the Town Hall, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $3,000.00 for the construction of Woodbury Avenue to be used in connection with the sum of $6,000.00 appropriated by the State and $3,000.00 by the County of Essex, under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1,200 for road and drainage repairs on Maple Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ralph B. Rice and others.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of money to extend the water mains from the residence of Konrad Berthold to the Wakefield line on Main Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Ina M. Waitt and others.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to locate and maintain a street light at 42 Ash Street, agreeable to the petition of Carl A. Staff and others.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for school purposes the following described land on Winter Street: Lots 3 and 4, being lots A-17 and A-18 on Plan on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., containing 10,000 feet and the buildings thereon, and lot 5, being lot A-19 on Plan 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., containing 5,000 feet and the buildings thereon, and to appropriate therefor the sum of $14,000, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of one hundred and twenty-five dollars ($125) to provide two heating units for the Veterans of Foreign Wars Building, East Saugus, owned by the Town, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Charles F. Mason and others.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $100.00 for the purpose of installing a hydrant on the corner of Madiera Street and Intervale Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $5500.00 for the purpose of rebuilding Seagraves Pump Engine No. 1, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $12,500.00 for the purchase of a 750 gallon triple combination fire pump for the Fire Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 20. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $1200.00 for material, the labor to be ERA, for the repairing of Newcomb Avenue from Jefferson Avenue to Edison Street, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Otto F. Persson and others.

ART. 21. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to acquire by taking by eminent domain and/or by purchase for drainage purposes an easement approximately fifteen feet wide from Lincoln Avenue through Guild Road, a private way, and a portion of Clement Road, a private way, and for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet Southeasterly from Clement Road through private property, to a brook, and appropriate a sum of money for such purchase and/or for damages for such taking, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Selectmen.

ART. 22. To see if the Town of Saugus will vote to instruct the Treasurer to foreclose the outstanding tax titles on a certain parcel of land on the easterly side of Central Street, now owned by the Rochester Trust Company, being lot A-151 on Plan 1006 on file in the Assessors' Office, and known as the "Old Cinder Banks", and if foreclosed the same to be used for Park purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Parson Roby Chapter, D.A.R., and others.

ART. 23. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of $1600.00 for the purpose of laying water extension on Burrill and Ireson Streets, a distance of 500 feet, more or less, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Luigi Bertorelli and others.

ART. 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $1200.00 for semi-permanent construction of Pearson Street, approximately 500 feet, more or less, from Jasper Street to that portion now surfaced, said repairs to include grading and surfacing with crushed stone and peastone to enable the use of drains now installed and eliminate a muddy condition which in rainy weather makes the street almost impassable, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Wendell C. Brooks and others.

ART. 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $850.00 for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112, Acts of 1931.

ART. 26. To see if the Town will vote to purchase or take by right of eminent domain for Playground purposes the following described land: Northwesterly, part of lot A-185 on plan 3015 on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass., now or formerly owned by Carmen and Filomena Cogliano, containing 85,000 feet, and to appropriate therefor the sum of $1500, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Bristow Street Improvement Association.

ART. 27. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1200.00) for permanently constructing Columbus Avenue, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Leroy B. Morrill and others.

ART. 28. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Public Welfare with the approval of the Selectmen to let or lease any portion or portions of the land owned by the Town and now used or held for purposes of the Town Infirmary. Town Accountant.

ART. 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money not exceeding fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for the purchase and installation of a Fire and Police signal system and to provide any sum so appropriated by borrowing or otherwise, and to authorize the Selectmen to petition the Federal Government for a grant of money under the National Industrial Recovery Act and accept such grant, and authorize the Selectmen or a committee appointed as the meeting may determine to expend such appropriation, or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 30. To see if the Town will authorize or instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation to authorize the Town to raise by borrowing a sum of money for the purchase and installation of a Fire and Police signal system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 31. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise the sum of fifty thousand dollars ($50,000) for the purchase and installation of a Fire and

Police signal system, and authorize the Selectmen or a committee appointed as the meeting may determine to expend such appropriation, or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 32. To see if the Town will vote to authorize or instruct the Selectmen to petition the General Court for legislation authorizing the Town to appropriate and pay to Ralph E. Berrett the sum of $175.00 to reimburse him for expenses incurred by him in the defense of an action of tort brought against him for damages alleged to have been sustained as the result of the operation of a motor vehicle owned by the Town and operated by him in the course of his duty as Lieutenant in the Fire Department, in which action judgment was rendered in favor of said Ralph E. Berrett, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 33. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Thirty-nine Hundred and Thirty-three Dollars ($3933.00) for the purpose of removing all existing toilets and urinals in the Roby School Building together with such additional work as may be necessary and for the purpose of installing modern, new toilets and urinals in the aforesaid building together with such additional work as may be necessary, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 34. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five hundred and fifty dollars ($550.00) for the purpose of tying the old electric entrance and the power entrance to the new electric entrance in the new Saugus High School Addition Building, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 35. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Twenty-three Hundred Dollars ($2300.00) for the purpose of equipping the new cafeteria in the Saugus High School Addition Building with an electric refrigerator, tables and chairs, and dishes, silverware, and kitchen utensils, same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee,

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 36. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of Twenty-nine Hundred and Sixteen Dollars ($2916.00) for the purpose of removing all existing toilets and urinals in the Old Roby School Building together with such additional work as may be necessary and for the purpose of installing modern, new toilets and urinals in the aforesaid building together with such additional work as may be necessary, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 37. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to accept a conveyance of a parcel of land containing 129 square feet, more or less, at the Southeasterly corner of Elm and Walnut Street, for highway purposes.

ART. 38. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Houston Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 39. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Aberdeen Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 40. To see if the Townwill vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Stanton Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 41. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Walden Pond Avenue in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 42. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of Section 13A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1930, and establish a reserve police force thereunder consisting of such number of members as the Town may determine, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition

of John T. Stuart, Chief of Police, and others.

ART. 43. To see if the Town will appropriate the following sums for the Unpaid Bills of the various departments for 1934 and prior years:

ERA	$2500.00
ERA Medical Attendance	250.00
Soldiers' Relief	5000.00
Trade School Tuition	1500.00
Town Hall	100.00
Street Lighting	1100.00
Snow and Ice	150.00
Accountant	100.00
Water Purchase	5000.00
Water Maintenance	3200.00
Fire Department	200.00
Highway, Public Works	500.00
Selectmen	25.00
Golden Hills Survey	32.32
Health Department	2500.00
Tax Collector, Town Clerk, Election and Registration	200.00

or to see what action the Town will take in the matter. Town Accountant.

ART. 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of $3,677.20 as the portion of the net expenses so incurred and appropriated by the County Commissioners upon the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus for the care, maintenance, and repairs of the Hospital for the care of persons suffering from tuberculosis, for the year 1934. Board of Selectmen.

ART. 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Planning Board to act as a Park Commission in accordance with Chapter 45, Section 2 of the General Laws of Massachusetts, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 46. To see if the Town will vote to set aside and locate that plot of land now being a portion of the so-called Town Infirmary Woods owned by the Town, containing one hundred and eighty-five acres, more or less, as per plans, Sheet 1025,

Lot A-31 on file in the Assessors' Office, excepting that part usually cultivated and separated from the woods by a stone wall, as a public park, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 47. To see if the Town will vote to name any public park established under the provisions of the preceding article, the Major George Clarence Parcher Memorial Park in memory of a citizen of this Town who served suffering humanity through the years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Bertram C. Farnham and others.

ART. 48. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of twelve hundred dollars ($1200) for the purpose of changing the heating plant in the Public Library, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Trustees of the Public Library.

ART. 49. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of a Town way on Tuttle Street in accordance with a report of Selectmen and plan filed in the office of the Town Clerk, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

The polls will be open at 12 o'clock noon, and will close at 8 o'clock P.M., and you are hereby directed to serve this WARRANT, by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this WARRANT, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this Twenty-first day of January, A.D., Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five.

HARRY WOODWARD,
GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
C. CARROLL CUNNINGHAM,
Board of Selectmen.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

January 26, 1935.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

January 25, 1935.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting of February 4, 1935.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOTAL VOTE CAST FOR TOWN OFFICERS

* Elected

February 4, 1935.

Town Clerk

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Walter A. Wilson	606	496	541	488	386	494	477	615	4103
Blanks	160	116	138	109	102	130	60	133	948
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Selectmen

C. Carroll Cunningham	248	308	280	248	234	323	170	309	2120
Frank A. Green	51	49	130	60	78	91	30	159	648
*John C. Pitman	360	295	257	255	151	234	328	310	2190
*George H. Quarmby	472	252	274	305	187	250	323	338	2401
Frank Reppucci	5	16	6	48	8	16	14	8	121
Charles H. Rogers	213	111	221	173	227	170	83	235	1433
Karl O. A. Ryman	106	22	49	26	40	31	18	67	359
Manoah Tucker	9	10	7	7	6	6	6	7	58
Frederick Bancroft Willis	250	277	348	245	236	291	176	348	2171
*Harry Woodward	371	264	286	266	157	242	315	295	2196
Blanks	213	232	179	158	140	218	148	168	1456
Total	2298	1836	2037	1791	1464	1872	1611	2244	15153

Assessor

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Alexander S. Addison	315	196	210	210	126	163	257	235	1712
Edgar A. McKenney	80	99	66	59	29	87	93	80	593
*John J. Mullen	331	294	371	312	312	356	176	404	2556
Blanks	40	23	32	16	21	18	11	29	190
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Board of Public Welfare

*Gustave A. Anderson	184	111	226	203	165	181	128	223	1421
William L. Dowling	49	21	57	33	46	57	24	46	333
*Arthur C. Dunk	342	188	376	225	196	225	194	383	2129
George H. Durgin	331	29	59	62	52	34	39	158	764
*Ernest M. Hatch	211	244	195	182	124	155	240	250	1601
Edwin M. Holmes	116	49	93	91	67	90	62	127	695
Ernest W. Homan	222	116	148	156	159	85	153	170	1209
George L. Nourse	138	56	211	63	49	57	62	70	706
Charles B. Pugsley	90	201	65	120	53	130	169	113	941
Joseph P. Rossetti	95	196	122	137	129	204	85	118	1086
Alphonse J. Skroupski	11	6	28	8	18	18	4	24	117
Gilbert Wheeler	50	90	49	60	53	82	49	69	502
Chauncey V. Whittredge	59	174	60	85	35	114	158	74	759

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
Robert J. Wilkins	54	22	37	54	49	33	18	41	308
Blanks	346	333	311	312	269	407	226	378	2582
Total	2298	1836	2037	1791	1464	1872	1611	2244	15153
Treasurer									
Edward C. Clark	140	145	151	103	122	135	103	152	1051
*Harold E. Dodge	575	422	467	432	310	439	406	535	3586
Blanks	51	45	61	62	56	50	28	61	414
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051
Collector of Taxes									
*Walter A. Wilson	688	551	607	541	432	553	507	664	4543
Blanks	78	61	72	56	56	71	30	84	508
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051
Constable									
*W. Charles Sellick	665	500	549	500	401	511	471	640	4237
Blanks	101	112	130	97	87	113	66	108	814
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Board of Health

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*James A. Clark	230	332	300	270	221	353	277	283	2266
Harold A. Smiledge	68	40	87	45	41	35	26	169	511
Henry O. Westendarp	403	166	209	203	134	162	182	236	1695
Blanks	65	74	83	79	92	74	52	60	579
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

School Committee

*George A. McCarrier	391	300	353	307	209	294	274	381	2509
Ernest A. Rogers	285	231	244	203	201	240	194	288	1886
Blanks	90	81	82	87	78	90	69	79	656
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Trustees of Public Library

*Kaler A. Perkins	558	408	505	408	328	429	400	524	3560
*Augustus B. Tripp	515	417	444	409	283	400	419	511	3398
Peabody					1				1
Blanks	459	399	409	377	364	419	255	461	3143
Total	1532	1224	1358	1194	976	1248	1074	1496	10102

Cemetery Commissioner

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*William E. Ludden	564	470	518	449	362	492	451	582	3888
Blanks	202	142	161	148	126	132	86	166	1163
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Tree Warden

*Thomas E. Berrett	561	468	524	463	391	461	444	590	3902
Jacobs					1				1
Blanks	205	144	155	134	96	163	93	158	1148
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Planning Board

*Bertram C. Farnham	305	233	374	242	203	249	237	320	2163
*Charles H. L. Kahler	340	308	279	260	164	245	299	291	2186
Barnet Shapiro	288	166	199	162	130	223	160	226	1554
Chester F. Waterhouse	181	162	179	174	156	166	138	269	1425
Blanks	418	355	327	356	323	365	240	390	2774
Total	1532	1224	1358	1194	976	1248	1074	1496	10102

Playground Commissioners

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
*Edward J. Amery, Jr.	302	192	215	182	177	208	171	276	1723
John Bucchiere	149	197	296	143	146	289	125	228	1573
Charles N. Chesley	305	143	180	189	144	140	138	320	1541
*George W. Nicholson	500	273	349	341	239	270	309	423	2704
*Mary McD. Penny	405	418	342	337	201	330	399	342	2774
Chester A. Rand	157	177	177	157	130	140	149	190	1277
Blanks	480	436	478	442	427	495	320	483	3561
Total	2298	1836	2037	1791	1464	1872	1611	2244	15153

Moderator

*Frank P. Bennett, Jr.	607	484	534	477	362	486	468	602	4020
C. F. Nelson Pratt					1				1
Blanks	159	128	145	120	125	138	69	146	1030
Total	766	612	679	597	488	624	537	748	5051

Town Meeting Members

Precinct One — Three Years — Ten Elected Members

Chester R. Anderson	260	*George A. McCarrier	395
*Walter T. Brander	460	*Henry A. B. Peckham	463
*Fred C. Cheever	476	*W. Charles Sellick	404
*Stanley W. Day	341	Wilhelm Walz	161
Delmont E. Goding	203	Chester F. Waterhouse	130
Lewis O. Gray	313	*Charles Wilson	534
*Arthur D. Hitchings	395	*Henry B. Winslow	321
John G. Holmes	262	Blanks	1835
*Wallace E. Long	379		
Albert R. Magee	144	Total	7660
Blanche E. Magee	184		

Precinct Two — Three Years — Nine Elected Members

*Benjamin Q. Belonga	337	Harold E. Noftle	83
*H. Warren Butler	410	Ingrid M. Paridon	115
Achillo DeFranzo	87	Ralph Quirk	144
*Bertram E. Dexter	299	Bertram A. Scott	166
*Charles E. Flynn	332	Carmine Solomita	152
Clarence L. Giles	148	*Harry T. Turner	346
*Ernest A. Hodgdon	300	*Harland V. Whittredge	303
*Charles H. L. Kahler	247	Blanks	1633
John H. Maher	171		
*Clarence O. Martin	235	Total	5508

Two Years

*Ralph Quirk	15	Harland Whittredge	1
James J. Fox	2	Ingrid Paridon	1
Wm. Coltart	2	George Wood	1
Andrew Kernander	4	Wm. P. Noyes	1
Andrew Kernander	1	Blanks	418
James T. O'Connor	2		
Clarence Martin	1	Total	450
Charles B. McDuffee	1		

One Year

Forest Berry	1	Matthew Lavin	1
Bertram Scott	1	Blanks	300
Harland Whittredge	4		
Carmine Solomita	1	Total	309
Clarence Martin	1		

Precinct Three	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
Raymond I. Billington	216	*Aimee S. Robbins	289
*Esther A. Borjeson	372	*Lincoln D. Robbins	331
Joseph Bucherie	261	George Robinson	275
*Charles A. Charles	408	Paul A. Ruthman	243
*Vernon W. Evans	488	*Lewis O. Stocker	413
*George F. Gosselin	446	Blanks	1994
*William E. Ludden	410		
*Dexter G. Pratt	310	Total	6790
*Daniel M. Radford	334		

Precinct Four	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*William C. Banks	289	*Frank E. Russell	373
*Robert Henry Evans	327	Fred C. Smith	180
*Edward Gibbs, Jr.	391	*Crawford H. Stocker	325
*Elmer E. Gray	313	Henry M. Terry	175
William Irby	157	James T. Tirrell	190
*Irving W. Martin	263	Ralph E. Whidden	175
*Charles F. Mason	312	Blanks	1980
*Horace C. Ramsdell	373		
*Roger C. Rice	275	Total	5970

	One Year
*Virginia E. Woodward	382
Blanks	215
Total	597

Precinct Fice	Three Years	Seven Elected Members	
Francis W. Comey	192	*Harry W. Merrill	193
Albion Illsley Dole	156	*Robert G. Pike	226
*Richard Downes	207	Clifield Sewell	181
*Ernest A. Dunham	237	*Charles E. Stillings	226
*Robert T. Evans	233	Blanks	1029
John G. Hamerstrom	146		
*Arthur L. Hawkes	256	Total	3416
Ralph E. Junkins	134		

Precinct Six	Three Years	Eight Elected Members	
*Peter W. Ainslie	225	Edgar A. McKenney	195
*Andrew B. Britt	260	Barney P. Mikula	50
*Washington L. Bryer	312	Charles L. Noseworthy	119

Willis T. Dean	175	*Benjamin A. Ramsdell	260
*Agnes B. Dodge	311	*Henry R. Robinson	230
William L. Dowling	192	*C. Stanley Tweedy	243
Michael Glebus	151	Blanks	1707
Beatrice L. Holmes	165		
*W. Ernest Light	300	Total	4992
Robert MacKinnon	97		

Precinct Seven	Three Years	Nine Elected Members	
*Alexander S. Addison	320	Browning W. Rogers	162
*Roger P. Beckman	279	Robert J. Samuels	110
Roger W. Bouve	110	*Lewis P. Sanborn	233
*Wallace Campbell	227	Sydney Smith	187
*George H. Mason	331	Fred M. Stanley	114
*Herbert P. Mason	325	Everett C. Vickery	112
*Charles B. McDuffee	345	Ed Clark	3
Grace D. Platt	176	Raymond P. Clark	1
*C. F. Nelson Pratt	338	Blanks	1003
Annie M. Raddin	142		
*J. Arthur Raddin	315	Total	4833

Precinct Eight	Three Years	Ten Elected Members	
*Howard P. Berrett	374	*Frank F. Humphries	312
James L. Biffin	244	Albert E. Kent	137
*Elmer E. Butterfield	290	*Clarence E. March	312
Thomas E. Canavan	259	Josephy Oljey	158
Oscar J. Couillard	170	*Charles B. Pickering	313
Thomas J. Crilley	151	Frank R. Wallace	251
*George Diamond	269	*Frederick Bancroft Willis	440
*John S. Dunk	337	Blanks	2510
*Frank A. Green	367		
Arthur E. Gustafson	265		
*Walter W. Hanson	321	Total	7480

	Two Years		
John R. Chesley	1	Wendell Brooks	1
*Charles R. Murphy	5	Joseph Alden	1
John Dunk	1	Blanks	736
Cyril E. Errington	1		
Fred Chesley	2	Total	748

	One Year
*Frank M. Murphy	416
Blanks	332
Total	748

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

RECOUNT OF VOTES

Selectmen (Amended)

	PRECINCTS								
	One	Two	Three	Four	Five	Six	Seven	Eight	Total
C. Carroll Cunningham	249	308	276	251	233	325	170	309	2121
Frank A. Green	51	49	129	60	78	89	30	161	647
*John C. Pitman	362	296	259	253	152	234	330	307	2193
*George H. Quarmby	470	251	274	304	187	250	323	340	2399
Frank Reppucci	4	17	6	47	8	17	14	9	122
Charles H. Rogers	216	109	217	173	228	170	83	237	1433
Karl O. A. Ryman	106	23	49	26	40	31	18	67	360
Manoah Tucker	7	10	6	7	6	5	6	8	55
Frederick Bancroft Willis	252	277	345	242	235	292	176	347	2166
*Harry Woodward	371	264	285	270	158	241	316	297	2202
Blanks	210	232	191	158	139	218	145	159	1452
Total	2298	1836	2037	1791	1464	1872	1611	2441	15153

RECOUNT OF VOTES

February 9, 1935.

Town Meeting Members

PRECINCT FIVE

Francis W. Comey	191	*Harry W. Merrill	194
Albion Illsley Dole	154	*Robert G. Pike	229
*Richard Downes	206	Clifield Sewell	191
*Ernest A. Dunham	238	*Charles E. Stillings	241
*Robert T. Evans	234	Blanks	1001
John G. Hamerstrom	145		
*Arthur L. Hawkes	257	Total	3416
Ralph E. Junkins	135		

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

29 Taylor Street,
Saugus, Mass.
January 3, 1935.

Office of Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Wilson,

Because I have moved from Cliftondale and am no longer a suitable representative for the district to which I was elected, I herewith tender my resignation as a Town Meeting Member.

Very truly yours,

EMMA B. HUGHES.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1935

February 13, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:04 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The reading of the warrant was dispensed with.

All town meeting members not previously qualified were at this time sworn in by the Moderator.

Chairman Ernest M. Hatch of the Board of Public Welfare was granted unanimous permission to offer to the meeting the following resolution:

"Whereas it has pleased Almighty God in his infinite wisdom to remove from our midst, by his death, on December 29th, 1934, George H. Ames, Chairman of the Board of Public Welfare, and, whereas, Mr. Ames was born in Saugus, October 5th, 1858, living in the town practically all his life, a member of the Board of Public Welfare for (34) thirty-four years and Chairman of the Board for (31) thirty-one years, giving of his time and energy without restraint. Always doing his utmost to see that no deserving citizen or family went without the necessities of life, doing whatever lay in his power to alleviate the sick and distressed, supervising the welfare of the widow and the orphan, always faithful to the obligation commensurate with his duties as a member of the Board of Public Welfare.

"Be it therefore resolved that we, the members of the Limited Town Meeting, here assembled recognizing that in the passing of Mr. Ames, Saugus has lost one of its most useful and respected citizens.

"His place in our Community will be hard to fill. His was a life of service not only to the less fortunate citizens of the town but a life of real service and many times self-sacrifice given unstintingly to all the citizens of the town.

"We the members of the Town Meeting, here record our sincere regrets at his passing and extend to his sorrowing widow and daughter our deepest sympathy.

"And be it further resolved that a copy of these resolutions be spread upon the records of this town meeting and a copy sent to the family of the late George H. Ames."

Unanimously adopted.

A motion was offered and it was voted that the meeting stand for one minute in silent tribute to John Husler.

The Finance Committee Report was filed with the Town Clerk, subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of the Finance Committee to the Representative Town Meeting and Citizens of The Town of Saugus

To the Citizens of Saugus:

In submitting our report for the Annual Town Meeting of 1935 we would first point out the fact that all appropriations made at the Annual Town Meeting should be considered as being the complete amounts to be available for the entire current year. This is due to the property assessment date being changed this year, and to the subsequent changing of the date on which the tax rate should be declared. The Finance Committee has been advised by the Commissioner of Corporations and Taxation of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts to the effect that the tax rate should be declared in April. This of course means that no money may be raised by direct appropriation after the tax rate has been declared. It is with this fact being carefully considered that the Finance Committee has recommended the raising of the Reserve Fund from $6,000 to $12,000 to provide against any emergencies which may ensue during the year, and which in past years would have been taken care of by Special Town Meetings. This new procedure will in all probability do much to eliminate the all too numerous Special Town Meetings which we have had in the past.

It will again be necessary for the Emergency Finance Board of the State to review the Budget appropriations made, with the possibility of their further action.

The Finance Committee in order to arrive at its final recommendations as set forth in this report have given each department full consideration of its needs, and the requests of many departments have been reduced in the recommendation as shown, largely due to the necessity of bringing the total budget within the limit of the tax payer's purse. In many in-

stances the Committee is agreed that certain items deleted are of desirable nature. However, the Committee has been confronted also with the fact that the tax payers are finding it difficult in most instances to meet their taxes and that any increase is bound to add further to their burden.

The Committee is agreed that we need an adequate fire and police alarm and signal system, but after full consideration is unable to recommend the Special Articles calling for an appropriation of $50,000 at this time.

The Town Meeting is faced with the fact that on January 3, 1935, we appropriated the total sum of $24,660, which is applied toward the total appropriations of the year and directly bears on the tax levy of this year.

We are confronted with requests in the combined General and Special Budgets of $852,797.96 and the Committee has endeavored to eliminate every item of unnecessary expenditure, recommending a total including both Budgets, General and Special of $666,168.13, which brings the yearly total including the $24,660 appropriated at the Special Town Meeting of January 3, 1935, to $690,828.13.

The Committee calls attention to the members of the Limited Town Meeting that your action on the various items in this Warrant is a deciding factor in the Tax Rate for this year and points out where substantial savings may be effected from the total amounts requested.

Special Articles Recommended

	Amount Recommended
ARTICLE 2. To borrow money for general municipal purposes.	
ARTICLE 4.—ERA	$25,000.00
ARTICLE 6.—To determine validity of Tax Titles	850.00
ARTICLE 7.—Purchase of Truck Chassis, Cemetery Department	550.00
ARTICLE 11.—Construction of Woodbury Avenue	3,000.00
ARTICLE 12.—Drainage and Repairs to Maple Street Recommend refer to Board of Selectmen for an ERA project	
ARTICLE 16.—Heating Units, V. F. W. Building	125.00

ARTICLE 17.—Installation of Hydrant, Madiera St. and Intervale Ave. Recommend refer to Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18.—Repairs to Seagraves Pump 800.00

ARTICLE 20.—Repairing Newcomb Avenue. Recommend refer to Selectmen.

ARTICLE 24.—Repairs, Grading and Surfacing Pearson Street 1,000.00

ARTICLE 25.—Mosquito Control 850.00

ARTICLE 27.—Repairs and Construction, Columbus Avenue 1,000.00

ARTICLE 30.—To authorize Selectmen to Petition General Court regarding borrowing of money for Fire and Police Signal System.

ARTICLE 32.—To authorize Selectmen to petition General Court regarding reimbursement of Ralph E. Berett of $175.00

ARTICLE 34.—Electrical Work at Saugus High School Addition Building 550.00

ARTICLE 43.—Unpaid Bills:

ERA	$2,500.00	
ERA Medical Attendance	250.00	
Soldiers' Relief	5,000.00	
Trade School Tuition	1,500.00	
Town Hall	100.00	
Street Lighting	150.00	
Snow and Ice	150.00	
Accountant	100.00	
Water Purchase	5,000.00	
Water Maintenance	3,200.00	
Fire Department	200.00	
Highway, Public Works	500.00	
Selectmen	25.00	
Golden Hills Survey	32.32	
Health Department	2,500.00	
Tax Collector, Town Clerk, Election and Registration	200.00	
		$21,407.32

ARTICLE 44.—Maintenance Essex County Hospital 3,677.20

ACTION OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL BUDGET

General Government

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
1.	Moderator				$ 50.00
2.	Finance Committee	$ 295.83	$ 319.51	$ 340.00	340.00
3.	Planning Board	50.00	76.82	150.00	75.00
4.	Selectmen's Department	2,381.73	2,510.84	3,435.00	3,300.00
5.	Accountant's Department	2,056.98	2,671.03	3,100.00	3,100.00
6.	Treasurer's Department	2,793.99	3,529.22	3,900.00	3,900.00
7.	Tax Collector's Department	4,725.00	5,500.00	7,012.00	7,012.00
8.	Tax Title Expense	6,179.75	6,153.53	6,500.00	6,500.00
9.	Assessors' Department	7,692.08	8,665.44	10,545.00	9,000.00
10.	Registration Town Notes	46.00	76.00	100.00	100.00
11.	Law Department	656.18	1,574.87	1,600.00	1,600.00
12.	Town Clerk's Department	771.36	809.83	898.00	898.00
13.	Election and Registration	2,949.41	5,067.11	3,152.00	3,000.00
14.	Town Hall Account	3,222.03	3,757.97	3,700.00	3,700.00
15.	Public Works	4,921.18	5,571.63	5,700.00	5,500.00
16.	Removal of Ashes	(Bd.Health,1933)	4,146.74	4,900.00	3,900.00
17.	Board of Appeals	120.84	166.50	500.00	300.00
18.	Engineering Department	1,988.65	2,254.13	3,652.80	3,600.00
		$40,850.18	$52,851.17	$59,184.80	$55,875.00

Protection of Persons and Property

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
19.	Police Department	$26,407.14	$28,976.06	$33,400.00	$33,000.00
20.	Pensions	2,324.86	3,080.61	3,328.61	3,328.61
21.	Town Constable	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
22.	Firemen's Salaries	(Inc. in Expense)	22,314,50	22,557.50	22,557.50
23.	Chief's Salary	2,502.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
24.	Supt. of Fire Alarms	154.99	972.49	6,343.50	800.00
25.	Fire Department Expenses	26,297.72	5,343.88	8,400.00	6,500.00
26.	Forest Fire Warden	925.00	219.05	325.00	200.00
27.	Inspector of Buildings	850.00	1,013.81	1,201.00	1,025.00
28.	Sealer of Weights and Measures	925.00	1,024.95	1,425.00	1,325.00
29.	Gypsy Moth Department	3,999.21	4,422.20	5,000.00	4,500.00
30.	Tree Warden	669.32	732.78	800.00	600.00
31.	Safety Committee	3.30	23.25	50.00	25.00
		$65,158.54	$70,723.58	$85,430.61	$76,461.11

Education and Libraries

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
32.	School	$201,517.61	$201,893.26	$203,967.14	$202,000.00
33.	School House Repairs	(Incl. Above)	1,153.52	7,000.00	2,000.00
34.	Public Library	3,462.11	4,949.80	8,365.00	6,000.00
		$204,979.72	$207,996.58	$219,332.14	$210,000.00

Charities and Soldiers' Relief

35.	Board of Public Welfare	$67,419.78	$45,022.94	$66,700.00	$55,000.00
36.	Infirmary	4,002.02	3,012.20	4,850.00	3,500.00
37.	State Aid	2,230.00	2,667.00	3,500.00	3,000.00
38.	Soldiers' Relief	29,795.06	18,862.30	18,000.00	18,000.00
39.	Soldiers' Burial	———	100.00	100.00	100.00
		$103,446.84	$69,664.44	$93,150.00	$79,600.00

Highways, Fences and Bridges

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
40.	Highways, Fences and Bridges, Surface Treatment of Roads, Tar Sidewalks and Repairs ..	$15,588.97	$18,697.78	$48,585.00	$19,500.00
41.	Snow and Ice	4,856.91	9,406.22	5,725.00	8,000.00
42.	Street Lighting	11,478.01	12,348.01	13,500.00	12,500.00
		$31,923.89	$40,452.01	$54,310.00	$40,000.00

Enterprises and Cemeteries

43.	Water Purchase	$20,000.00	$20,000.00	$25,000.00	$20,000.00
44.	Water Maintenance	14,587.06	24,074.93	21,969.00	15,500.00
45.	Water Extension	1,255.77	665.80	1,000.00	1,000.00
46.	Water Meters	195.33	18.30	250.00	250.00
47.	Cemetery	5,203.83	6,492.95	7,938.28	7,500.00
48.	Installing Gates	———	198.30	300.00	300.00
49.	Hydrants	325.00	122.66	250.00	250.00
		$41,556.99	$51,572.94	$56,707.28	$44,800.00

Health and Sanitation

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
50.	Health Department	$5,222.42	$8,991.28	$12,855.00	$10,000.00
51.	Vital Statistics	82.50	88.50	100.00	100.00
52.	Inspector of Plumbing	800.00	1,025.00	1,300.00	1,025.00
53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00	550.00	650.00	550.00
54.	Inspector of Milk	250.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
55.	Collection of Ashes	3,752.59	(Pub.Wks.Dept.,1934)	(Pub.Wks.Dept.,1935)	
56.	Collection of Garbage	1,800.00	1,800.00	2,325.00	2,325.00
		$12,457.51	$12,754.78	$17,530.00	$14,300.00

Recreation and Unclassified

57.	Memorial Day	$427.20	$483.75	$475.00	$475.00
58.	Town Reports (Ptg. and Dist.)	1,231.28	1,110.30	1,200.00	1,200.00
59.	Insurance	6,666.69	7,308.57	13,822.11	12,584.00
60.	Playgrounds	513.23	1,007.35	1,790.00	1,200.00
61.	Reserve Fund	(6,000.00)	(5,999.82)	12,000.00	12,000.00
62.	Trade School Tuition	436.84	761.38	1,000.00	1,000.00
		$9,275.24	$10,671.35	$30,287.11	$28,459.00

Interest and Maturing Debt

		Expended in 1933	Expended in 1934	Requested 1935	Recommended
63.	Interest on Temporary Loans..	$6,694.67	$12,982.77	$15,000.00	$15,000.00
64.	Interest on School Loans	7,471.25	6,401.25	5,348.75	5,348.75
65.	Interest on Water Loans	1,438.75	1,111.25	693.75	693.75
66.	School House Loan Bonds	26,500.00	26,500.00	26,500.00	26,500.00
67.	Water Loan Bonds	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00
68.	Welfare Notes, Loan	———	6,000.00	6,000.00	6,000.00
69.	Interest on Welfare Notes	———	1,017.92	840.00	840.00
70.	Fire and Police Station Bonds..	———	———	5,000.00	5,000.00
71.	Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	———	———	2,600.00	2,600.00
		$50,104.67	$62,013.19	$69,982.50	$69,982.50
	Grand Totals	$556,763.58	$578,700.04	$685,914.44	$619,477.61

FINANCE COMMITTEE

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary*

LAURENCE F. DAVIS
CHARLES E. STILLINGS
CHARLES T. ANDERSON
ROBERT J. MAHER
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND
LEWIS O. STOCKER

The Dock Commission reported progress and asked to be continued. Their report of progress is printed in the Town Report.

Hon. John J. Mullen was granted permission to offer a resolution.

"Resolved that, we the members of the Town Meeting endorse the action of His Excellency the Governor James M. Curley in aiding this town by asking the Federal Government to furnish $350,000 to be used to dredge the Saugus River from the ocean to Fox Hill Bridge, for the development of our industrial waterfront."

Unanimously adopted.

At this time the High School Building Committee offered its final report.

To the Members of the Limited Town Meeting and Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

At the annual town meeting of 1932, following the passage of an article appropriating the sum of $105,000.00 for the construction of an addition to Saugus High School and another to authorize the moderator to appoint a committee to construct the same, Hon. Frank P. Bennett, Jr., moderator of the Town of Saugus, appointed the following citizens to serve on such a committee: J. Arthur Raddin, Paul A. Haley, Arthur D. Hitchings, Frederick B. Willis, and William Eastman.

The committee at once started preliminary work for the construction of the building. Messrs. Kilham, Hopkins, and Greeley of Boston were selected as architects with Alden C. Loring of Saugus as associate architect.

After studies, your committee was convinced that the most economical and satisfactory method of approach was to construct the addition at the rear of Saugus High school, fronting on East Denver street, with a connecting bridge.

Upon the opening of bids, the committee found Fauci Brothers of Saugus to be low and they were awarded the contract. The building was completed and furnished in time for the opening of school in September of 1933.

At the annual town meeting of 1934, your committee reported verbally that it had completed the building at a cost of $101,000.00 and requested permission of the members to expend the balance in the construction of a much needed cafeteria and this work has been accomplished, so far as possible, during the past year. Herbert C. Weed of Lynn has been architect in this work and the committee has expended such funds as were available for what it considered the most necessary and primary items of cafeteria equipment. It has been impossible to complete the job and your committee recommends to the limited town meeting the adoption of the article in the warrant calling for an appropriation to make this possible.

Prior to the start of the construction work on the new building, your committee induced Mr. William Eastman, a builder with a half century of experience, to become clerk of the works, or inspector, in the construction. The committee cannot too highly commend the integrity and faithfullness of Mr. Eastman and the remarkable and highly intelligent manner in which he served the interests of the committee and the Town. Your committee considers the money extended for his services as the best insurance policy of the town could possibly have placed on the building during construction.

Upon the resignation of Mr. Eastman, the moderator appointed to the vacancy Mr. Charles E. Stillings of North Saugus.

Your committee presents to the Town tonight the plans of the new building with the recommendation that they be turned over to the school committee for preservation. Their value in the future, when alterations or repairs may be made in the building, is unquestioned.

Your committee also wishes to call attention to the fact that it has so designed the new building that future expansion is available readily. The corridors run in such a manner that an addition may be erected extending towards Central street and another extending in the direction of Winter street. Such forethought should take care of two further buildings and another may be obtained by modernizing the front or tearing it down and erecting another building on its location. The committee also gives into the care of the Town a plan drawn by Mr. Eastman showing these first two possibilities.

In conclusion your committee wishes to express its thanks to all who have so graciously extended it aid in the past. It wishes to particularly thank Vernon W. Evans, superintendent of schools, whose advice and keen perception of the town's needs has been of great value. To all members of the school committee, to the superintendent of public works, who aided in grading the grounds about the building, to the Board of Selectmen, to all town officials and citizens whose aid was at all times available at request, the committee wishes to express its deepest appreciation.

Serving upon this committee and assistsing in bringing the children of Saugus a building worthy of their future and the future of the State and Nation has been to the members of your committee not a burden but a most welcome opportunity for service. For this opportunity, we desire to express to the members of the limited town meeting, to the citizens of the Town, and to the moderator of this municipal assembly, our deepest thanks.

Signed: J. ARTHUR RADDIN, *Chairman*
PAUL A. HALEY, *Secretary*
ARTHUR D. HITCHINGS
FREDERICK B. WILLIS
CHARLES E. STILLINGS

The report was unanimously approved and the committee was dispersed.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

KARL O. A. RYMAN
ALLAN SAWYER
ESTER BORJESON
HOWARD BERRETT

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the town treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1935, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws. (Yeas 149. Nays 0. 8:37 P.M.)

ARTICLE 3.

No. 1. Voted to indefinitely postpone Moderator's salary.

Voted: That the following sums be and they hereby are appropriated for the departments named:

No. 2.	Finance Committee	$340.00
No. 3.	Planning Board	75.00
No. 5.	Accountant's Department	3100.00
No. 7.	Tax Collector	7012.00
No. 10.	Registration of Town notes	100.00
No. 11.	Law Department	1600.00
No. 12.	Town Clerk	898.00
No. 13.	Election and Registration	3000.00
No. 14.	Town Hall Account	3700.00
No. 15.	Public Works	5500.00
No. 16.	Removal of Ashes	3900.00
No. 17.	Board of Appeals	300.00
No. 18.	Engineering Department	3600.00

and that the salary of the Town Clerk be $500.00 and of the Tax Collector be $1200.00. (8:51 P.M.)

No. 4. Voted: That the sum of $3,300 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Selectmen's Department, including $1200.00 for salaries of the Selectmen and $800.00 for decennial census. 8:52 P.M.

No. 6. Voted: That the sum of $3,900.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Expenses of the Treasurer's Department, including $750.00 for the salary of the Treasurer. 8:55 P.M.

No. 8. Voted: That the sum of $6,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Tax Title Expense. 9:24 P.M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments.

No. 21.	Town Constable	$100.00
No. 26.	Forest Fire Warden	200.00
No. 27.	Inspector of Buildings	1025.00
No. 28.	Sealer of Weights and Measurers (including salary of $1300.00)	1325.00
No. 29.	Gypsy Moth Department	4500.00
No. 30.	Tree Warden	600.00
No. 31.	Safety Committee (9:25 P.M.)	25.00

No. 22. Voted: That the sum of $22,557.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries. 9:28 P.M.

A motion was made and seconded to reconsider Article 3, Section 28.

The motion was placed on the table.

No. 23. Voted to lay Fire Chief's Salary on the table. Yeas 90. Nays 36.

No. 22. Voted to reconsider Article 22.

No. 22. Voted to lay on table.

No. 24. Voted to lay on table.

Also No. 25.

Voted to take the motion for reconsideration of the Department of Sealer of Weights and Measurers from the Table. 10:14 P.M.

Reconsideration of the Sealer of Weights and Measures Department was not approved by the meeting.

Voted: That the sum of $203,967.14 be and hereby is appropriated for Schools, exclusive of Schoolhouse repairs, to

be expended under the direction of the School Committee. Voted 10:15 P.M.

Voted: That the sum of Five Thousand dollars ($5000.00) be and hereby is appropriated for School House Repairs—the same to be expended by the School Committee. 10:42 P.M.

A motion was made and voted that the meeting adjourn at 10:45 P.M. to convene again on Monday evening, February 18, 1935 at 8:00 P.M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

February 5, 1935.

I hereby appoint Ruth E. Gatchell Assistant Town Clerk in accordance with the provisions of Section 19, Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

STATE CENSUS OF 1935

Precinct One	2,033
Precinct Two	1,714
Precinct Three	2,035
Precinct Four	1,848
Precinct Five	1,631
Precinct Six	2,154
Precinct Seven	1,446
Precinct Eight	2,165
Total Population	**15,026**

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING 1935

February 18, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:05 P. M.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

CLARENCE DAVIS	WALLACE CAMPBELL
OTTO THOMAS	LESTER POOLE

Herbert P. Mason was elected unanimously to serve as Moderator pro tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

All Town Meeting Members present, not previously qualified were at this time sworn by the Town Clerk.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

A motion was made and voted to adjourn this session at 10:30 P. M., to convene again Tuesday, February 26, 1935.

No. 34. Voted: That the sum of $6,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Public Library. 8:18 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they are hereby appropriated for the departments named:

No. 37. State Aid $3,000.00

No. 39. Soldiers' Burial 100.00
8:20 P. M.

No. 35. Voted: That the sum of $60,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Public Welfare department, including $1,200.00 for the salaries of the Board of Public Welfare. 8:57 P. M.

No. 36. Voted: That the sum of $3,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Town Infirmary. 9:07 P. M.

No. 38. Voted: That the sum of $18,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Soldiers' Relief. 9:08 P. M.

No. 40. Voted: That the sum of $19,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Highways, Fences and Bridges; Surface Treatment of Roads, Tar Sidewalks and Repairs, including the purchase of a new Truck. 9:43 P. M.

No. 41. Voted: That the sum of $8,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Snow and Ice Removal. 9:50 P. M.

No. 42. Voted: That the sum of $15,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting. 10:26 P. M.

The meeting adjourned at 10:30 P. M. to convene again Tuesday, February 26, 1935.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

February 18, 1935.

Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The Town Meeting Members of Precinct Four met in the courtroom of the Town Hall at 7:45 P. M. for the purpose of filling the vacancy caused by the death of Chester Cross.

Ernest F. Tarbox was elected chairman.

Roger C. Rice was elected secretary.

The following resident of Precinct Four, James T. Tirrell, 40 Adams Ave., was elected to fill the vacancy.

Signed:

ERNEST F. TARBOX, *Chairman.*
ROGER C. RICE, *Secretary.*

Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk.

I hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Member of Precinct Four to fill a vacancy until the next Annual Election.

Signed: JAMES T. TIRRELL.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

35 Lafayette Street
Quincy, Massachusetts
February 20, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Wilson:

We wish to extend through you our thanks to the Members of the Limited Town Meeting for the beautiful tribute they paid to our dear Husband and Father.

Very sincerely yours,

ADA AMES
LOUISE M. SHEA.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING 1935

February 26, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett at 8:00 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:
MABEL CARTER EDWARD W. WILSON

No. 43. Voted: That the sum of $20,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Purchase. 8:10 P. M.

No. 44. Voted: That the sum of $15,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Maintenance, including $800.00 for the purchase of a new truck and $1,500.00 for new services and renewals of services, and $500.00 for a survey of system for leaks. 8:16 P. M.

No. 45. Voted: That the sum of $1,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Water Extension. 8:16½ P. M.

No. 46. Voted: That the sum of $250.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for purchase of Water Meters. 8:23 P. M.

No. 47. Voted: That the sum of $7,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Cemetery Department. 8:24 P. M.

No. 48. Voted: That the sum of $300.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Installing Gates. 8:24½ P. M.

No. 49. Voted: That the sum of $250.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of Hydrants. 8:25 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and they hereby are appropriated for the departments named:

No. 50.	Health Department	$10,000.00
No. 51.	Vital Statistics	100.00
No. 52.	Inspector of Plumbing	1,025.00
No. 53.	Inspector of Cattle	550.00
No. 54.	Inspector of Milk	300.00

8:27 P. M.

No. 56. Voted: That the sum of $2,949.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the collection of Garbage. And it is the sense of the Town Meeting that the Board of Health should continue its efforts to rid the Town of all objectionable piggeries. 8:33 P. M.

Voted: That the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated for the accounts named:

No. 57.	Memorial Day	$ 475.00
No. 58.	Printing and Distributing Town Reports	1,200.00

8:34 P. M.

No. 59. Voted: That the sum of $12,584.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Insurance. 8:35 P. M.

No. 60. Voted: That the sum of $1,200.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for expenses of the Playground Commission. 8:35½ P. M.

No. 61. Voted: That the sum of $12,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Reserve Fund. 8:36 P. M.

No. 62. Voted: That the sum of $2,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Trade School Tuition. 8:46 P. M.

Voted: That it be the sense of the meeting that the trustees of Essex Agriculture School be requested to pay in full all transportation costs of Saugus pupils attending this institution.

Voted: That the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated for the accounts named:

No. 63.	Interest on Temporary Loans	$12,000.00
No. 64.	Interest on School Loans	5,348.75
No. 65.	Interest on Water Loans	693.75
No. 66.	Schoolhouse Loan Bonds	26,500.00
No. 67.	Water Loan Bonds	8,000.00
No. 68.	Welfare Notes, Loan	6,000.00
No. 69.	Interest on Welfare Notes	840.00
No. 70.	Fire and Police Station Bonds ...	5,000.00
No. 71.	Interest on Fire and Police Station Bonds	2,600.00

8:48 P. M.

Voted: To take the article concerning the Assessors Department from the table.

No. 9. Voted: That the sum of $9,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Assessors Department, including $1,600.00 for salaries of Assessors. 9:04 P. M.

Voted: To take the article concerning the Police Department from the table.

No. 19. Voted: That the sum of $33,400.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the expenses of the Police Department, including the purchase of two new cars and one new ambulance, at not more than $3,300.00 and that the Selectmen be authorized to turn in any present equipment toward the purchase price. 9:07 P. M.

Voted: To take Pensions from the table.

No. 20. Voted: That the sum of $4,498.61 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Pensions. 9:12 P. M.

Voted: To take Firemen's Salaries from the table.

No. 22. Voted to lay Firemen's Salaries on the table.

Voted: to take Fire Department Expenses from the table.

No. 25. Voted: That the sum of $6,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Fire Department Expenses. 10:01 P. M.

A motion was made to reconsider No. 25.

The motion was lost.

Voted: To take Firemen's Salaries from the table.

No. 22. Voted: That the sum of $22,557.50 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Firemen's Salaries. 10:13 P. M.

Voted: To take Fire Chief's Salary from the table.

No. 23. Voted: That the sum of $2,500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the Fire Chief's Salary. 10:25 P. M.

Voted: To take Fire Alarm Department from the table.

Voted: To return Fire Alarm Department to the table.

Voted: That the meeting be adjourned to convene again on Tuesday, March 5, 1935 at 8:00 P. M. 10:26 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1935

March 5, 1935.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator, Hon. Frank P. Bennett.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

Irving W. Martin	Henry Winslow
Karl O. A. Ryman	Iona E. Britt

Notice was given for reconsideration of Item 22 of Article 3.

A motion was made and it was voted that when we do adjourn at 10:30 P. M., we will convene again on Monday, March 11, 1935 at 8:00 P. M.

A motion was made and seconded to reconsider Item 22 of Article 3.

Voted: To lay the above motion on the table. 8:40 P. M.

Article 4.

Voted: That the sum of $18,000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for materials, supplies, equipment, services, rent and other expenses, including the purchase of one new five-ton truck for Federal E.R.A. projects carried on in connection with various town departments, same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, and further, that it is the sense of the Town Meeting that the Recreational Projects be dispensed with. Yeas 107. Nays 16. 9:38 P. M.

Voted: To take Item 22 from the table.

Voted: To reconsider Item 22, Article 3. Yeas 79. Nays 22.

No. 22. Voted: That the sum of $23,781.50 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Firemen's Salaries and to include the appointment of two permanent firemen to the department. 9:48 P. M.

Article 5.

Voted: That the town do accept Section 100A of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 318 of the Acts of 1933, said section relating to the indemnification by cities or towns which accept said section of an officer or employee thereof for expenses and damages incurred by him in the defense or settlement of a claim against him for bodily injury including death, at any time resulting therefrom, arising out of the operation of a motor or other vehicle owned by such city or town. 10:08 P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: That the sum of $850.00 be and the same hereby is, appropriated to be expended under the direction of the Town Treasurer to investigate and to determine the validity of tax titles held by the town. 10:26 P. M.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: That the sum of $550.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase of a one-half ton motor truck chassis, and for the expense of installing a truck body thereon for the use of the Cemetery Commissioners, the same to be expended under the direction of the Cemetery Commissioners. 10:27 P. M.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: That the sum of $5,500 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purchase for cemetery purposes of two certain parcels of land, with the buildings thereon, situated on the northerly side on Winter Street and shown as Lots Nos. A-30 and A-24 on Plan No. 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 25,500 square feet and 14,190 square feet of land, more or less, respectively, and sometimes known as the Monteith property, and that the board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to make such purchase on behalf of the town.

107 Yeas, 5 Nays. 10:29 P. M.

The hour of adjournment having arrived, the meeting was adjourned, to convene again on Monday, March 11, 1935.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1935

March 11, 1935.

The meeting was called to order at 8:00 P. M. by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

Willard Moses	George N. McKay
Otto Persson	John Dunk

Benjamin Ramsdell

More than a quorum was counted.

Article 9.

Voted: To permit the Town of Saugus, through its Cemetery Commissioners, to use for burial purposes after title to the same shall be acquired by the town, the land situated on the northerly side of Winter Street and shown as Lots Nos. A-30 and A-24 on Plan No. 1013 on file in the Assessors' Office containing 25,550 square feet and 14,190 square feet of land, more or less, respectively. Yeas 114, Nays 0. 8:24 P. M.

Article 10.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:25½ P. M.

Article 11.

Voted to lay on the table. 8:27 P. M.

Article 12.

Voted to refer this article to the Selectmen. 8:29 P. M.

Article 13.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Article 14.

Voted to refer this matter to the Selectmen. 8:31 P. M.

Article 15.

Voted to indefinitely postpone. 8:32 P. M.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: That the sum of $125.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated to provide two heating units for the Veterans of Foreign Wars Building, owned by the Town, the same to be expended under direction of the Board of Selectmen. 8:37 P. M.

ARTICLE 17.

Voted to refer this article to the Selectmen.

ARTICLE 18.

Voted: That the sum of $800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated to paint, reletter, change chemical pump to water pump and renew the steering gear of the Seagraves Pump Engine No. 1, the same to be expended under direction of the Board of Fire Engineers. 8:35 P. M.

ARTICLE 19.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 20.

Voted: To refer this article to the Selectmen. 8:36 P. M.

ARTICLE 21.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized on behalf of the town to take by eminent domain under Chapter 79 of the General Laws or acquire by purchase, for drainage purposes an easement approximately fifteen feet wide from Lincoln Avenue through Guild Road, a private way, and a portion of Clement Road, a private way, and for a distance of approximately 1,000 feet southeasterly from Clement Road through private property to a brook, and that the sum of $50.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for damages for such taking or for such purchase. Yeas 132, Nays 0. 8:51 P. M.

ARTICLE 22.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 23.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone. 8:52 P. M.

ARTICLE 24.

Voted: To lay on table. 8:57 P. M.

ARTICLE 25.

Voted: That the sum of $850.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Mosquito Control. 9:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 26.

Voted: That the sum of $1500 is hereby appropriated to acquire by purchase or right of eminent domain, or otherwise, for playground purposes, the following described land: the northwesterly part of Lot A-185 on Plan 3015 on file in the Assessors' office, Saugus, Mass. now or formerly owned by Carmen and Filomena Cogliano, containing 85,000 square feet and that the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized to purchase or take said land on behalf of the town for playground purposes. Yeas 121, Nays 4. 9:37 P. M.

(Reconsidered. See below.)

ARTICLE 27.

Voted: To lay this article on the table.

Voted: To lay a motion to reconsider Article 26 on the table. 9:52 P. M.

ARTICLE 28.

Voted: To lay Article 28 on the table.

Voted: To take the motion to reconsider Article 26 from the table.

Voted: To reconsider article 26.

ARTICLE 26.

Voted: That the sum of $1500 is hereby appropriated to acquire by purchase or right of eminent domain, or otherwise, for playground purposes the following described land: the northwesterly part of lot A-185 on Plan 3015 on file in the Assessors' Office, Saugus, Mass. now or formerly owned by Carmen and Filomena Cogliano, containing 85,000 square feet, being that part of said lot lying northwesterly of lot A-245 and of a line drawn from the southwesterly corner of lot

A-245 to the northeasterly corner of lot A-89 having a frontage on Bristow Street of approximately 258.4 feet. 101 Yeas, 2 Nays. 10:07 P. M.

Voted: To lay Articles 29, 30 and 31 on the table.

ARTICLE 32.

Voted: That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the General Court for legislation authorizing the Town to appropriate and pay to Ralph E. Berrett the sum of $175.00. 10:10 P. M.

ARTICLE 33.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 34.

Voted: That the sum of $550.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the purpose of tying the old electric entrance and the power entrance to the new electric entrance in the new Saugus High School Addition Building, the same to be expended under the direction of the School Committee. 10:13 P. M.

Notice was given for reconsideration of Article 34. 10:18 P. M.

ARTICLE 35. Pending before the meeting.

A count of the members present was made. Less than a quorum being present, it was voted to adjourn, to convene again on Monday, March 18, 1935. 10:19 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, 1935

March 18, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett at 8:00 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

RICHARD DOWNES	DAVID HANSON
WINFRED CURTIS	ARTHUR L. HOMAN

ARTICLE 35.

The previous question was ordered.

Voted: That the sum of $1500.00 be and the same hereby is appropriated for equipping the new cafeteria in the Saugus High School Addition Building with tables and chairs, dishes, silverware, kitchen utensils, and other equipment, said sum to be expended under the direction of the School Committee. 8:48 P. M.

Voted: To take article 29 from the table.

ARTICLE 29. Voted to indefinitely postpone.

Voted: To take Article 30 from the table.

ARTICLE 30.

A motion for indefinite postponement was made and defeated. Yeas 44, Nays 60.

Voted: That the Selectmen are hereby authorized to petition the General Court for legislation to authorize the Town to raise by borrowing a sum of money, not exceeding $50,000.-00 for the purchase and installation of a Fire and Police Signal System. Yeas 63, Nays 39. 9:18 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 31 from the table.

ARTICLE 31.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone. 9:19 P. M.

Voted to take the Superintendent of Fire Alarm's Budget from the table.

ARTICLE 3. Section 24.

Voted: That the sum of $800.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Superintendent of Fire Alarm expenses. 9:59 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 28 from the table.

ARTICLE 28. Voted the previous question.
Yeas 79, Nays 5.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Public Welfare with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to let to Miss Dora Winchester of Saugus for the purpose of raising vegetables and flowers and the sale of the same, for a term of not more than one year at a time, any portion or portions, not to exceed 2 acres, of the land owned by the Town and now used or held for purposes of the Town Infirmary.
Yeas 55, Nays 41. 10:14 P. M. Reconsidered.

Voted: To take Article 11 from the table.

ARTICLE 11. The previous question was ordered. 10:21 P. M.

Voted: That the sum of $3,000 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the construction of Woodbury Avenue to be used in connection with the sum of $6,000 from the Commonwealth and $3,000 from the County under Chapter 90 of the General Laws, provided that the Board of Selectmen are enabled to secure an E. R. A. project. 10:22 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 24 from the table.

ARTICLE 24.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone. 10:42 P. M. Reconsidered.

A motion was made and voted to adjourn this meeting until Monday, March 25, 1935. 10:43 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

March 25, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

The Town Meeting Members of Precinct Four met in the courtroom of the Town Hall at 7:45 P. M. for the purpose of filling the vacancy caused by the death of Lloyd M. Hendricks.

E. F. Tarbox was elected Chairman.

Roger C. Rice was elected Secretary.

The following resident of Precinct Four—Harold Wilkinson, Pleasant Avenue was elected to fill the vacancy.

Signed:

ERNEST F. TARBOX, Chairman
R. C. RICE, Secretary

Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

I hereby accept the office of Town Meeting Member of Precinct Four to fill a vacancy until the next Annual Election.

Signed:

HAROLD I. WILKINSON

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

March 25. 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:05 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

Notice was given to reconsider Article 28. 8:05½ P. M.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

ARTICLE 36.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 37.

Voted to lay this article on the table. A count was made of the members. More than a quorum was present.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

JOHN MCCULLOUGH	WILLIAM ROBINSON
MABLE CARTER	HOWARD BERRETT

ARTICLE 38.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Houston Avenue as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted.

Yeas 115, Nays 0. 8:18 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 37 from the table.

ARTICLE 37.

Voted: That the Board of Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized on behalf of the town to accept a conveyance for highway purposes of a parcel of land containing 129 square feet more or less on the southeasterly corner of Elm and Walnut Streets.

Yeas 115, Nays 0. 8:19 P. M.

Notice was given for reconsideration of Article 24. 8:20 P. M.

Voted: To reconsider Article 28.

A motion to reconsider Article 24 was taken from the table. 9:00 P. M.

Voted: To lay the above motion on the table.

ARTICLE 28.

Voted: To authorize the Board of Public Welfare with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to let to any resident of Saugus, for the purpose of raising vegetables and flowers,

for a term of not more than one year at a time, any portion or portions, not to exceed 2 acres, of the land owned by the Town and now used or held for purposes of the Town Infirmary. 9:10 P. M.

Voted: To reconsider Article 24. 9:13 P. M.

ARTICLE 24.

Voted: That the sum of $1000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for semi-permanent construction of Pearson Street, approximately 500 feet, more or less from Jasper Street to that portion now surfaced, said repairs to include grading with crushed stone and pea stone, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; if the Board of Selectmen are unable to secure an E. R. A. project. 9:30 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 27 from the table.

ARTICLE 27.

Voted: That the sum of $1000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for permanently constructing Columbus Avenue, the same to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen; if the Board of Selectmen are unable to secure an E. R. A. project. 9:37 P. M.

ARTICLE 39.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Aberdeen Avenue as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted. 10:04 P. M.

Voted: To take up Article 44 out of order.
Yeas 94, Nays 1.

ARTICLE 44.

Voted: That the sum of $3,677.20 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the maintenance of the Essex County Hospital for Tuberculosis, otherwise known as Essex Sanitarium. 10:07 P. M.

Voted: To take up Article 43 out of order.
Yeas 93, Nays 0.

ARTICLE 43.

Voted: That the following amounts are hereby appropriated for the Unpaid Bills of 1934 or previous years for the following accounts and departments:

E. R. A.	$ 2,500.00
E. R. A. Medical Attendance	250.00
Soldiers Relief	5,000.00
Trade School Tuition	1,500.00
Town Hall	100.00
Street Lighting	150.00
Snow and Ice	150.00
Accountant	100.00
Water Purchase	5,000.00
Water Maintenance	3,200.00
Fire Department	200.00
Highway, Public Works	500.00
Selectmen	25.00
Health Department	2,500.00
Tax Collector, Town Clerk, Election and Registration	200.00
Totals	$21,375.00

10:37 P. M.

ARTICLE 40.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Stanton Street as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted. Yeas 103, Nays 0. 10:29 P. M.

Voted: That is is the sense of this Meeting that the Moderator appoint a committee of eight, one member from each precinct, to conduct, and lay plans for a special safety campaign through the year 1935.

ARTICLE 41.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Walden Pond Avenue as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted.

Yeas 107, Nays 0. 10:33 P. M.

Voted: To take Article 49 out of order.
Yeas 94, Nays 0.

ARTICLE 49.

Voted: That the laying out of a town way substantially in the location of a private way known as Tuttle Street as made and reported by the Selectmen be accepted.
Yeas 114, Nays 0. 10:35 P. M.

ARTICLE 42.

Voted: To accept Chapter 15, of the Acts of 1930. Yeas 79, Nays 5. 10:40 P. M.

(RECONSIDERED. See below.)

Notice was given to reconsider Article 42.

ARTICLE 45.

Voted to refer this article to the Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 42.

Voted to lay on the table.

ARTICLE 46.

Voted to refer to Playground Commissioners and Planning Board.

ARTICLE 47.

Voted to refer to Playground Commissioners and Planning Board.

ARTICLE 48.

Voted to indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 42.

Voted: To accept the provisions of Section 13A of Chapter 147 of the General Laws inserted by Chapter 15 of the Acts of 1930 and that a reserve police force be established thereunder consisting of five members.

The business of the Annual Town Meeting being completed, it was voted to adjourn at 11:18 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

25 Jackson St.,
Saugus, Mass.
March 11, 1935.

To the Board of Trustees and Town Clerk,
Saugus Free Public Library,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

It is with regret that I herewith tender my resignation as a member of your Honorable Board.

A transfer of my work to Schenectady, N. Y. requires my leaving town on or before the first of April, and I therefore request that this resignation take effect immediately in order that you may have your new member to work with as soon as possible.

Very truly yours,

AUGUSTUS B. TRIPP.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Wednesday Evening, April 17, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-Five, at Eight O'Clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts

of 1933; or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Town Treasurer and the board of Selectmen.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will vote to amend Article IX of the By-laws of the Town by adding thereto the following sections to be designated as Sections 23, 24 and 25, respectively:

> Sec. 23. No dog shall be permitted to run at large in the Town of Saugus unless said dog shall have been vaccinated against rabies during the preceding twelve months.
>
> Sec. 24. The owner or keeper of a dog who violates the provisions of the preceding section shall be subject to a fine not exceeding $10.00 for each offense.
>
> Sec. 25. The dog license fee as required under Section 139, Chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be increased by fifty cents (50c) to be paid into the Town treasury;

or otherwise to amend or adopt by-laws with reference to the keeping of dogs, the vaccination of dogs against rabies or the dog license fee, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote that beginning in 1936 the Town Clerk, Collector of Taxes and Town Treasurer, or any of them, shall each be elected for a term of three years, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of Arnold F. Hoen and others.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to rescind that part of its action under Article 4 of the Annual Town Meeting of nineteen thirty-five, whereby it voted—"It is the sense of the Town Meeting that the Recreational Projects be dispensed with," agreeable to the petition of Benjamin Q. Belonga and others.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $64.00 for unpaid bills of the Gypsy Moth Department. Town Accountant.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to change the Zoning By-Laws and Zoning Map so that land of Yvonne Porter at 718 Broadway, shown as lot A-267 on Plan 2027 on file in the Assessors' Office and containing 10,039 square feet of land,

more or less, shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes, agreeable to the petition of Yvonne Porter and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this eighth day of April A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,

Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

ESSEX, SS.

April 9, 1935.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

April 9, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of April 17, 1935.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

April 17, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk, Moderator, Frank P. Bennett being absent.

Herbert P. Mason was unanimously elected as Moderator pro tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee report was received, subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of The Finance Committee For Special Town Meeting of April 17, 1935.

ARTICLE 2. Recommend.

ARTICLE 5. Not Recommended.

ARTICLE 6. Recommend $64.00

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAM D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

At this time unanimous consent was given to Paul A. Haley to offer a resolution.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

GEORGE I. HULL	WALLACE CAMPBELL
HOWARD BERRETT	SANFORD SEARLES

RESOLUTIONS

Whereas, it is the constitutional perogative of all American citizens justifiably aggrieved at the action of their public officials to present public resolutions and petitions of censure, and whereas this right is not only guaranteed by the Constitution of the United States but hallowed and revered as the essence of the Democratic form of government under which we abide.

And whereas, the Massachusetts House of Representatives, hearing the petition of Frederick B. Willis of Saugus that he had reason to believe that he had been elected a Representative to the General Court from the 10th Essex District, did refer the same for hearing to the House Committee on Elections.

And whereas, said committee also, on the petition of James M. McElroy of Lynn, who was seated as a result of a recount, did recount in executive session all of the votes cast for Representative in the 10th Essex Distsrict.

And whereas, said committee, by unanimous vote, did present to the House of Representatives, following its recount, the following resolution:

"That Frederick Bancroft Willis of Saugus was duly elected one of the Representatives of the General Court from the 10th

Essex District at the election held on November 6, 1934, and that he is entitled to and is hereby given the seat now occupied by James M. McElroy."

And whereas, this report was signed by the entire seven members of the Committee, consisting of four Republicans and three Democrats, and they found that Mr. Willis had 51 votes in excess of that given to Mr. McElroy of Lynn.

And whereas, the House of Representatives, casting aside those principles of Democratic government for which the State of Massachusetts has long been proud and ignoring the rights and privileges of the people of the 10th Essex District, did vote 117 to 115 to reject the report of the Committee and to refuse to seat the chosen delegate of the people, and did, on the following day, refuse to reconsider their arbitary and unprecedented action by a vote of 116 to 116.

We, therefore, the members of the Saugus Limited Town Meeting, being duly called in special session, and being citizens and voters of the Town of Saugus and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, do express our censure of the highhanded political chicanery by which certain members of the House of Representatives, so-called, sitting for this Commonwealth, did flout the wishes and expressed desires of the voters of the 10th Essex Representative District.

We feel that they have attacked the most essential right of a free people, that of selecting the men and women to whom they desire to entrust the right to make their laws and to govern the Commonwealth, that they have with malice aforethought deliberately and with undisguised motives deprived the people of the 10th Essex Representative District, of which the Town of Saugus is a part, of their constitutional right to elect whom they will to public office, that they have been untrue to the fine traditions of a Commonwealth second to none in the Nation, and that they have created a disrespect for their own body which can only merit the contempt of a free people.

We, therefore, members of a disenfranchised electorate, represented in the General Court by a man holding office not by mandate of the people but by the mis-representation of his colleagues, do resolve:

THAT it be the sense of this meeting that the Moderator appoint a committee of three to wait upon the Speaker and Clerk of the House of Representatives and His Excellency, James M. Curley, Governor of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and present certified copies of these Resolutions, with a request that they be presented and read in the House of Representatives and made a part of the record thereof, and that certified copies be sent to Representative William A. Landergan of the 10th Essex District, whose vote alone could have brought re-consideration of the adverse vote of the House of Representatives, to James M. McElroy of Lynn, to the press, and that they be made a part of the records of this meeting. Yeas 119. Nays 0. 9:27 P. M.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and he hereby is authorized to borrow for general maintenance expenses of the Town the sum of $100,000.00, but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the town at the time the loan is approved by the Emergency Finance Board, and to issue a note or notes of the town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933. The said sum is hereby appropriated for the use of the Assessors in fixing the tax rate to meet the general expenses of the town. Yeas 117. Nays 0. 8:52 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

The previous question was ordered.

A recess of two minutes was declared.

Voted: To amend Article IX of the By-Laws of the Town by adding thereto the following sections to be designated as Sections 23, 24 and 25, respectively:

Sec. 23. No dog shall be kept or permitted to run at large in the Town of Saugus unless said dog shall have been vaccinated or innoculated against rabies during the preceding twelve months.

Sec. 24. The owner or keeper of a dog who violates the provisions of the preceding section shall be subject to a fine not exceeding $10.00 for each offense.

Sec. 25. The dog license fee as required under Section 139, Chapter 140 of the General Laws shall be increased by fifty cents (50c) to be paid into the Town treasury; payment of this additional fee shall entitle the owner to have the dog vaccinated free of charge at a clinic established by the Board of Health, except kennel owners licensees who shall be required to pay a fee of 50c for each dog vaccinated. Unanimously voted. 9:55 P. M.

(Disapproved by the Attorney General)

ARTICLE 4.

Voted: That beginning in 1936 the Town Clerk, Collector of Taxes and Town Treasurer shall be elected for a term of three years. 10:05 P. M.

ARTICLE 5.

The motion was lost.

William Banks was recorded in the negative under Article 3.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: That the sum of $64.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the unpaid bills of the Gypsy Moth Department.

ARTICLE 7.

Report of the Planning Board

April 17, 1935.

After due advertisement in the Saugus Herald of April 12, 1935, the Planning Board held a public hearing on Article 7 of the Town Warrant of April 17.

After hearing all evidence, the Board unanimously decided not to recommend the passage of the article.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: That the Zoning By-laws and Zoning Map of the Town be and they are hereby changed so that the land of Yvonne Porter at 718 Broadway shown as lot A-267 on Plan 2027 on file in the Assessors' Office and containing approximately 10039 square feet of land shall hereafter be zoned for business purposes. Yeas 71. Nays 4.

The business of the meeting being disposed of, it was voted to adjourn at 11:19 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, June 3, Nineteen Hunred and Thirty-five, at Eight o'clock to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935, or take any action relative thereto.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this twenty-fourth day of May, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,

Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

May 25, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within warrant by posting attested copies at the several precincts as within directed, at least seven days before said meeting, according to the By-Laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,

Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

May 25, 1935.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of June 3, 1935.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of the Attorney-General

Boston, Mass., June 3, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I am returning herewith the by-laws of the Town of Saugus submitted by you April 30 with the action of the Attorney General noted thereon.

The town has no authority to pass a by-law of this nature in the absence of an enabling statute. The licensing and keeping of dogs is wholly controlled by statute, see General Laws Chapter 140, Sections 137 to 175. This chapter imposes a mandatory duty upon an owner or a keeper of a dog three months of age to cause it to be registered, numbered, described, licensed and collared. The power of the cities and towns is apparently limited to requiring dogs to be restrained or muzzled, see Section 167. There is no law authorizing towns to require dogs to be vaccinated against rabies as a condition precedent to obtaining a license.

Very truly yours,

WALTER W. O'DONNELL,

Assistant Attorney General.

wwo'd/hm
enclosures.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Special Town Meeting, June 3, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr., at 8:09 P. M.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

ARTICLE 1.

The Report of the Finance Committee was filed with the clerk subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of the Finance Committee

June 3, 1935.

To the Members of the Limited Town Meeting:

The Finance Committee herewith submits its report and recommendations covering the Special Town Meeting of June 3, 1935.

ARTICLE 2. Not Recommended.

BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Sec.*
LEWIS O. STOCKER
LAURENCE F. DAVIS
ROBERT MAHER
CHARLES ANDERSON

Finance Committee.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

FRED HAWKES	HARRY MERRILL
WALLACE CAMPBELL	FRANK GREEN

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone Article 2. Yeas 99. Nays 16. 9:10 P. M.

The business of the Special Town Meeting having been completed, it was voted to adjourn at 9:10½ P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

June Four, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 4th day of June, 1935, a majority of

said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: That the Budget as presented by the TOWN OF SAUGUS for the year, 1935, be approved with the exception of the following new or increased items which are disapproved to the extent of the amount set opposite each:

Board of Appeals from $300.00 to $175.00
Selectmen from $3,300.00 to $3,225.00
Fire Department from $30,281.50 to $27,681.50
Reimbursing Fire Lt. Ralph Berrett from $175.00 to Nothing
Gypsy Moth from $4,500.00 to $4,000.00
Highways from $19,500.00 to $18,500.00
Columbus Avenue from 1,000.00 to $500.00
Pearson Street from $1,000.00 to $500.00
Woodbury Avenue from $3,000.00 to Nothing
Easement for Drainage from $50.00 to Nothing
Street Lighting from $15,000.00 to $12,500.00
Public Welfare from $60,000.00 to $55,000.00
School Repairs from $5,000.00 to $4,000.00
Cafeteria—High School Addition from $1,500.00 to $500.00
Library from $6,000.00 to $5,500.00
Water Maintenance from $15,500.00 to $15,250.00
Purchase of Land for Cemetery from $5,500.00 to Nothing
Reserve Fund from $12,000.00 to $8,000.00
E. R. A. Medical Attendance from $250.00 to Nothing

These items represent a reduction of Twenty-Eight Thousand, Five Hundred Twenty-five Dollars ($28,525.00) in the total 1935 Budget.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

JOSEPH W. BARTLETT,
Chairman.

WILLIAM B. COY
CHARLES F. HURLEY

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

June, 6th, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 6th day of June, 1935, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

VOTED: To approve for the TOWN OF SAUGUS the following Appropriation Order as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on April 17th, 1935:

Article No. 6—Appropriation, Unpaid bills of Gypsy Moth Department.—Amount, $64.00.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

JOSEPH W. BARTLETT,
Chairman.

HERMAN B. DINE,
Acting Secretary.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus:

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, September 30, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five at Eight O'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ART. 2. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding $5,000 to be raised by transfer from Fire Loss Receipts, to be expended for the rebuilding of a garage building substantially on the site of the former garage building and also for alterations and repairs to the old fire station building, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 3. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding $2,900, to be raised by transfer from Fire Loss Receipts, to be expended for the purchase of motor vehicles, tools and equipment for the use of the Public Works Department, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 4. To see if the Town will vote that the sum of $800 included in appropriation made at the annual Town Meeting of 1935 for the Water Maintenance account to be expended for the purchase of a truck be transferred and appropriated for general Water Maintenance, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 5. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum of $1,029.49 for expenses of the Fire Department, same to be raised by transfer from Fire Chief's Salary account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 6. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $60 for expenses of the Public Works Department, $2750 for Water Maintenance and $400 for Collection of Ashes, same to be raised by transfer from any and all of the unexpended balances of the following accounts:

Water Purchase Unpaid Bills, Water Gates, Electric Work High School, Fire Loss Receipts, Interest on Temporary Loans Account,

or from any other available unexpended balances, or to see what action the Town will take in the matters.

ART. 7. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing $20,000.00 for Public Welfare (including Mothers Aid and Old Age Assistance); $7500.00 for Public Welfare Unpaid Bills; $300.00 for Town Infirmary; $250.00 for Infirmary Unpaid Bills; $5,000.00 for Soldiers' Relief, and $15,000.00 for the Town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Progress Administration projects (including administration expenses and services), and to authorize the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935, as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 8. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum

not exceeding $6000.00 to indemnify firemen or members of the fire department for expenses or damages sustained as a result of the explosion and fire at the Town Garage on July 29, 1935, including loss of pay, and for fire department expenses, or to see what action the Town will take in the matters.

ART. 9. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $750.00 for Street Lighting, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 10. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of $350.00 for Public Works Dept., Highway and Snow and Ice Unpaid Bills, or to see what action the Town will take in the matters.

ART. 11. To see if the Town will appropriate $500 for town hall account, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

ART. 12. To see if the Town will appropriate and raise by borrowing or otherwise the sum of $40,000 for the purchase and installation of a fire and police signal system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 13. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen, or a committee to be chosen as the meeting may determine, to have full powers in all matters relating to the purchase and installation of a fire and police signal system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 14. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate and raise by borrowing the sum of $25,000 for the Town's share of the cost of any Works Progress Administration project for a fire and police signal system and, to meet any appropriation so made, to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935 as amended, or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 15. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate a sum not exceeding $25,000 for the Town's share of the cost of any Works Progress Administration project for a fire and police

signal system, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the Board of Fire Engineers.

ART. 16. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money for general municipal purposes under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as amended, or take any action relative thereto.

ART. 17. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen on behalf of the Town to acquire an easement and right of way for water extension purposes approximately 40 ft. wide over land now or formerly of Metcalf lying between two unconnected portions of Golden Hills Road, or take any action in relation thereto.

ART. 18. To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the control of the School Committee to be used for school playground or athletic purposes a portion of the land owned by the town on the easterly side of the Newburyport Turnpike at present used for Town Infirmary purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter, agreeable to the petition of the School Committee.

ART. 19. To see if the Town will vote to ratify the action of the Selectmen in accepting a deed from Carmen Cogliano et ux. to the Town conveying without consideration a parcel of land containing about 19,354 square feet of land, shown as Lot B on a plan by John Dyer, Engr. dated July 25, 1935, duly recorded and will vote that said land be used for public playground purposes, or to see what action the Town will take in the matter.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this sixteenth day of September, A. D. nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

September 21, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 20, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of September 30, 1935.

Signed: WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town Affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, September 30, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five, at 8:15 o'clock, to hear and act on the following article, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate by transfer from surplus or any unexpended balance, or by bond issue, the sum of $1,000 to be used in conjunction with the sum of $2,000 from the State and $1,000 by the County of Essex, under the provisions of Section 34 of Chapter 90 of the General Laws, in widening and surfacing Main and Walnut Streets. Board of Selectmen.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this nineteenth day of September, A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

September 21, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts at least seven days before said meeting and distributed to the inhabitants at least four days before, according to the By-Laws.

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

September 21, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of September 30, 1935.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Number One

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett at 8:05 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the warrant was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn:

KARL RYMAN	CHAUNCEY WHITTREDGE
BENJAMIN RAMSDELL	FRANK O. GATCHELL

A count of the members present was made.

One hundred and eighteen members were found to be present.

One hundred and thirteen members constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee Report was presented and filed subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of The Finance Committee
For Special Town Meeting of Monday, September 30, 1935
8 P. M.

ARTICLE 2. Recommended.

ARTICLE 3. Recommended, including $900 for purchase of new truck.

ARTICLE 4. Recommended.

ARTICLE 5. Recommended.

ARTICLE 6. Recommended.

ARTICLE 7. Recommended.

ARTICLE 8. Recommended.

ARTICLE 9. Recommended.

ARTICLE 10. Recommended.

ARTICLE 11. Recommended.

ARTICLE 12. Recommended.

ARTICLE 14. See Article 12.

ARTICLE 15. See Article 12.

ARTICLE 16. Recommended.

ARTICLE 17. No recommendation.

EDWARD GIBBS, *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Sec.,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

The meeting adjourned subject to the call of the Moderator at 8:25 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Number Two

The meeting was called to order at 8:26 P. M. by the Moderator, Honorable Frank P. Bennett.

The reading of the warrant was waived.

Unanimous consent was granted Fire Engineer Ernest W. Homan to offer a resolution.

"Whereas Chief Mellon R. Joy of the Saugus Fire Department died on Wednesday, July 31, 1935 as the result of injuries received at a fire and explosion which occurred in the Public Works Department Garage on Monday, July 29, 1935;

"Therefore be it resolved that there be written into the records of this meeting a page of sorrow and regret for the untimely loss of Chief Joy, and in memory of the man who gave 49 years of his life in the Fire Departments of Boston and Saugus. We deeply regret that this unexpected and unforeseen accident prevented the fulfillment of Chief Joy's ambition which was to serve 50 years as a fireman.

"Chief Joy's code of life was a rigid one, he was exacting in discipline, and in the enforcement of fire laws, yet respected

by all. He was a man of courage, never hesitating to be the first one in at a fire, and it was this characteristic that brought about the circumstance that caused his death. That he stood high in the Organization of Fire Chiefs of New England, was attested to by the great number of Fire Chiefs from all over New England who attended his funeral.

"Chief Mellon R. Joy was a trustworthy, honorable man.

"His life and character will always be an enduring example of a good Fireman.

"Well done good and faithful servant.

CHARLES DEFRONZO,
GEORGE GOSSELIN,
ERNEST W. HOMAN,
ARTHUR PRICE,
Engineers."

The above resolution was unanimously adopted by the meeting.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee Report was filed subject to the action of the meeting.

The Finance Committee Report For Special Town Meeting of Monday, September 30, 1935, at 8:15 P. M.

ARTICLE 1. Recommended.

EDWARD GIBBS, *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary,*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 1.

Voted to adjourn subject to call of the Moderator at 8:41

P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Number One

The meeting was called to order at 8:42 P. M.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That the sum of $5000.00 be and it is hereby appropriated for the rebuilding of a garage building substantially on the site of the former garage building on Woodbury Avenue and for alterations and repairs to the old fire station building on Woodbury Avenue, said sum to be transferred from Fire Loss Receipts, and work to be done under the direction of the Board of Selectmen. 9:18 P. M.

ARTICLE 3.

Voted: That the sum of $2900.00 be and it is hereby appropriated for the purchase of tools and equipment, and one new truck for the use of the Public Works Department, said sum to be transferred from Fire Loss Receipts. 9:19 P. M.

ARTICLE 4.

Voted: That the sum of $800.00 included in the appropriation made at the Annual Town Meeting of 1935 for Water Maintenance for the purchase of a truck be transferred to and appropriated for general Water Maintenances. 9:23 P. M.

ARTICLE 5.

Voted: That the sum of $1029.49 be and it is hereby appropriated for Fire Department expenses, said sum to be transferred from Fire Chief's Salary account. 9:25 P. M.

ARTICLE 6.

Voted: That the sums of $60.00 for the expenses of the Public Works Department, $2750.00 for Water Maintenance and $400.00 for Collection of Ashes, be and they are hereby

appropriated; said sums to be transferred from the following unexpended balances and accounts:

Interest on Temporary Loans $2000.00
Fire Loss Receipts 1210.00

9:35 P. M.

ARTICLE 7.

Voted: That the following sums be and the same are hereby appropriated: $18,000.00 for Public Welfare, including Mothers' Aid and Old Age Assistance; $6500.00 for Public Welfare unpaid bills; $250.00 for expenses of the town infirmary; $250 for town infirmary unpaid bills; $5,000. for Soldiers' Relief; $15,000 for the town's share of the cost of any Federal Works Progress Administration projects including administration expenses and services, said sum of $15,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, be and to meet the appropriations hereby made that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935 the sum of $45,000.00 and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor, said bonds or notes to be paid in not more than ten years or at such times as may be directed by the Emergency Finance Board named in Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1935. Yeas 108. Nays 1. 10:18 P. M.

ARTICLE 8.

Voted: That the sum of $2500 be and the same hereby is appropriated for Fire Department expenses and the further sum of $3500 to indemnify firemen or members of the Fire Department for expenses or damages sustained by them while acting as such including loss of pay, as a result of the explosion and fire at the town garage on July 29, 1935, provided that there shall not be payable out of such appropriation to any such firemen or member of the Fire Department or to the widow of Mellon Joy, deceased, a sum in excess of such amount as shall be recommended by the Board of Fire Engineers in accordance with the provisions of General Laws Chapter 41, Section 100 as amended, said sums to be raised under Article 16 of this warrant. 10:24 P. M.

ARTICLE 9.

Voted: That the sum of $750.00 be and it is hereby appropriated for Street Lighting, said sum to be raised under Article 16 of this warrant. 10:26 P. M.

ARTICLE 10.

Voted: That the sum of $350.00 be and it is hereby appropriated for Public Works Department, Highway and Snow and Ice Unpaid Bills, said sum to be raised under Article 16 of this warrant. 10:33 P. M.

ARTICLE 11.

Voted: That the sum of $500.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for Town Hall Account, said sum to be raised under Article 16 of this warrant. 10:35 P. M.

ARTICLE 12.

Voted: That the matter of a new Fire and Police Signal System covered by Articles 12, 13, 14, and 15 of this warrant be referred to a committee of five citizens to be appointed by the moderator, one of whom shall be a member of the Fire Engineers, one of whom shall be a member of the Finance Committee and one a member of the Planning Board; said committee to report in writing at the next annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 12.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 13.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 14.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 15.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone.

ARTICLE 16.

Voted: That the treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow for ordinary

maintenance expenses the sum of $7,600.00 but in no event a sum in excess of the amount of tax titles taken or held by the town, and to issue a note or notes of the town therefor, all in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933 as most recently amended by Chapter 300 of the Acts of 1935. The said sum of $7,600.00 is hereby appropriated to meet appropriations voted at this meeting as follows:

$6000.00 appropriated under Article 8 of the warrant for this meeting to indemnify firemen or members of the fire department and for fire department expenses.

$750.00 appropriated for street lighting under Article 9 of said warrant.

$500. appropriated for Town Hall expenses under Article 11 of said warrant.

$350 appropriated for Public Works Department, highway, and snow and ice unpaid bills, under Article 10 of said warrant. Yeas 97. Nays 0. 10:39 P. M.

ARTICLE 17.

Voted: That the Selectmen be and they are hereby authorized on behalf of the town to accept a deed to the town granting an easement and right of way for water extension purposes over a strip of land approximately 40 feet wide, now or formerly of Metcalf, lying between two unconnected portions of Golden Hills Road. Yeas 93. Nays 0. 10:41 P. M.

ARTICLE 18.

Voted: To lay Article 18 on the table.

ARTICLE 19.

Voted: That the action of the Selectmen in accepting on behalf of the town a deed from Carmen Cogliano, et ux., conveying to the town without consideration a parcel of land containing about 19,354 square feet of land shown as Lot B on a plan by John Dyer, Engr., dated July 25, 1933, duly recorded, be and the same is hereby ratified and that said land be used for public playground purposes. Yeas 88. Nays 0. 10:59 P. M.

Voted to adjourn subject to the call of the chair.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Number Two.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator at 11:00 P. M.

ARTICLE 1.

Voted: That the sum of $1000.00 be and the same is hereby appropriated for the widening and surfacing of Main and Walnut Streets to be used in conjunction with the sum of $2000.00 from the State and $1000.00 from the County of Essex, said sum to be transferred from Water Purchase Unpaid Bills account. 11:06 P. M.

The business of Number Two Special Town Meeting being completed, it was voted to adjourn at 11:06 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SEPTEMBER 30, 1935

Number One.

The meeting was called to order at 11:07 P. M.

ARTICLE 18.

The previous question was ordered.

Voted: To indefinitely postpone Article 18. Yeas 51. Nays 0.

The business of the Number One Special Town Meeting being completed it was voted to adjourn at 11:13 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

TOWN OF SAUGUS

ESSEX, SS.

To W. Charles Sellick, Constable of the Town of Saugus,

GREETINGS:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Saugus qualified to vote in Town Elections and Town affairs to assemble in the Town Hall on Monday Evening, October 14, Nineteen Hundred and Thirty-five, at 8 o'clock, to hear and act on the following articles, viz:

ARTICLE 1. To hear and act on reports of Committees.

ARTICLE 2. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow $20,000 by bond issue or otherwise for the purchase of materials and equipment necessary for the clearing of all streets in this town and to make them passable for travel and to construct gravel sidewalks on said streets, provided that the Federal Government furnishes all the labor without cost to this town, or take any action relative thereto, agreeable to the petition of John J. Mullen and others.

And you are hereby directed to serve this Warrant by posting attested copies thereof at the usual places seven days, at least, before the time of holding said meeting.

Hereof, fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands and Town Seal this second day of October, A. D., nineteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEORGE H. QUARMBY,
HARRY WOODWARD,
JOHN C. PITMAN,
Board of Selectmen.

[SEAL]

A true copy. Attest:

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

October 5, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

Pursuant hereunto I have served the within Warrant as directed by posting attested copies at the several precincts, at least seven days before said meeting, according to the by-laws.

W. CHARLES SELLICK,
Constable.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 4, 1935.

ESSEX, SS.

In compliance with Chapter 55 of the Acts of 1928 and also with Section 2 of the By-Laws of the Town of Saugus, I hereby certify that today I personally mailed to all Limited Town Meeting Members, a printed copy of the Warrant for the Special Town Meeting of October 14, 1935.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, OCTOBER 14, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Frank P. Bennett, Jr. at 8:50 P. M.

The salute to the flag was given.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn.

WALTER HANSON	ELLERY METCALF
HARRY MERRILL	FRANK RUSSELL

Several counts of the members was made, less than a quorum was present.

A motion was made to adjourn the meeting to October 21st, 1935 at 8:00 P. M.

More than thirty people joined with a member of the meeting requesting that a roll call vote be taken concerning the above motion.

ROLL CALL

Davis, Clarence M.	Yes	Howard, Clarence W.	
Graham, Walter A.	Yes	Kellogg, Anstrice Carter	
Hull, George I.	Yes	Maher, Robert J.	
Lendall, Frank N.	Yes	Peterson, Russell R.	
McCullough, John F., Jr.	Yes	Phinney, Samuel A.	Yes
McCullough, Welcome W.		Pugsley, Charles B.	
Sawyer, Alan F.		White, John Willis	
Sawyer, Frederick L.	Yes	Armstrong, William H.	Yes
Wentworth, Harry F.		Cunningham, C. Carroll	Yes
Westendarp, Bertrand D.	Yes	Hayes, Paul J.	
Bannon, Timothy J.		Hill, Frank A.	
Berrett, Thomas E.		O'Connor, Charles M.	
Boyle, Paul E.		Spencer, Richard J.	
Day, L. Elmer	Yes	Whittredge, Chauncey V.	
Durgin, George H.	Yes	Walker, Edwin E.	
Dyer, Walter S.	Yes	Quirk, Ralph	
Emmett, Elmer R.		Belonga, Benjamin Q.	Yes
McCullough, Henry A.		Butler, H. Warren	
Metcalf, Ellery E.	Yes	Dexter, Bertram E.	
Ryman, Karl O. A.		Flynn, Charles E.	
Brander, Walter T.		Hodgdon, Ernest A.	Yes
Cheever, Fred C.		Kahler, Charles H. L.	Yes
Day, Stanley W.	Yes	Martin, Clarence O.	Yes
Hitchings, Arthur D.	Yes	Turner, Harry T.	
Long, Wallace E.		Whittredge, Harland V.	
McCarrier, George A.		Armstrong, Arthur R.	Present
Peckham, Henry A. B.		Eyre, Dorothy J.	
Sellick, W. Charles	Yes	Farnham, Bertram C.	
Wilson, Charles		Gifford, John R.	Yes
Winslow, Henry B.	Yes	Neal, Paul F.	Yes
Fox, James J.	Yes	Nelson, Mabel I.	

Perkins, Kaler A.	
Robinson, William H.	
Snow, William E.	
Thrasher, Charles E.	
Allan, William T.	
Farnham, Philip A.	
Hatch, Stanley W.	Yes
Hutchinson, Frank	
Hutton, Reginald, Sr.	
Newhall, Herbert B.	Yes
Niles, Walter L. C.	Yes
Searles, Sanford S.	Yes
Starkey, Chester G.	Yes
Wortman, Samuel M.	Yes
Borjeson, Esther A.	Yes
Charles, Charles A.	Yes
Evans, Vernon W.	
Gosselin, George F.	Yes
Ludden, William E.	Yes
Pratt, Dexter G.	Yes
Radford, Daniel M.	
Robbins, Aimee S.	
Robbins, Lincoln D.	
Stocker, Lewis O.	Yes
Gibbs, Charles W.	
Hall, Fred M.	
Hamilton, Walter S.	
Neale, Bessie I.	
Reppucci, Frank	
Russell, Marion P.	
Russell, Waldo B.	Yes
Tarbox, Ernest F.	
Woodward, Virginia E.	
Banks, William C.	Yes
Evans, Robert Henry	
Gibbs, Edward, Jr.	Yes
Gray, Elmer E.	
Martin, Irving W.	
Mason, Charles F.	Yes
Ramsdell, Horace C.	
Anderson, Elizabeth H.	
Anderson, Oswald C.	
DeFronzo, Charles C.	Yes
Greenlay, W. George	
Hamblett, Marie A.	
Holmes, Edwin M.	
Ludden, William E., Jr.	Yes
Ainslie, Peter W.	Yes
Britt, Andrew B.	Yes
Bryer, Washington L.	Yes
Dodge, Agnes B.	
Light, W. Ernest	Yes
Ramsdell, Benjamin A.	Yes
Robinson, Henry R.	
Tweedy, C. Stanley	
Allen, James B.	
Braid, William Stewart	
Crawford, George H.	
Curtis, Winfred F.	Yes
Haskell, Joseph	Yes
Heath, Howard C.	Yes
Lang, John B.	Yes
Poole, Lester T.	
England, Frederick J.	
Gamage, Joseph N.	Yes
Gilbert, George F.	
Gillespie, Samuel E.	
Kenerson, Homer D.	
Nichols, Emmett R.	
Smith, Maria E.	
White, Harry A.	Yes
Wheeler, Gilbert	
Addison, Alexander S.	Yes
Beckman, Roger P.	
Campbell, Wallace	Yes
Mason, George H.	
Mason, Herbert P.	Yes
McDuffee, Charles B.	
Pratt, C. F. Nelson	Yes
Raddin, J. Arthur	Yes
Sanborn, Lewis P.	Yes
Rice, Roger C.	Yes

Russell, Frank E.	Yes
Stocker, Crawford H.	
Carter, Mabel L.	
Haley, Paul A.	Yes
Hawkes, Fred L.	Yes
Ryder, Ray H.	
Rice, Harold P.	Yes
Richardson, Lewis E.	Yes
Smith, James O.	
Taylor, John A.	
Woodward, Alfred H.	Yes
Abbott, Roswell W.	Yes
Dixon, George B.	Yes
Dunham, Silas H.	
Homan, Arthur Lee	
Merrill, Martha R.	Yes
Stillings, Lucy F.	Yes
Wilson, Edward W.	No
Bentley, Oren O.	Yes
Collins, Frank H.	
Gibson, Chester P.	Yes
Homan, Ernest W.	
Moses, A. Willard	
Persson, Otto F.	Yes
Townsend, Andrew Wm.	
Downes, Richard	
Dunham, Ernest A.	
Evans, Robert T.	Yes
Hawkes, Arthur L.	
Herrill, Harry W.	Yes
Pike, Robert G.	Yes
Stillings, Charles E.	Yes
Britt, Iona E.	Yes
Bucchiere, John	
Mckay, George N.	
Mandeville, Albert J.	
Rich, Alvah L.	
Russell, Flora L.	Yes
Shepherdson, George A.	Yes
James, Charles S.	
Anderson, Charles T.	
Benson, Alton S.	
Bryer, Giles S.	
Cronin, Dennis M.	
Hanson, David W.	
Leeman, Walter F.	
Pickering, Elsie C.	
Smiledge, Harold A.	Yes
Thomas, Otto W.	Yes
Ward, Walter R.	
Murphy, Frank M.	Yes
Chesley, Charles N.	
Coon, Ross E.	Yes
Davis, Laurence F.	Yes
Entwistle, James	Yes
Gatchell, Frank O.	
Humphries, William C.	
Pettito, Donald J.	
Randall, Arthur B.	
Murphy, Charles R.	
Berrett, Howard P.	Yes
Butterfield, Elmer E.	
Diamond, George	
Dunk, John S.	
Green, Frank A.	
Hanson, Walter W.	Yes
Humphries, Frank F.	
March, Clarence E.	
Pickering, Charles B.	
Willis, Frederick Bancroft	Yes
Bennett, Frank P., Jr.	Yes
Wilson, Walter A.	Yes
Quarmby, George H.	Yes
Woodward, Harry	Yes
Pitman, John C.	Yes
Dodge, Harold E.	Yes
Hatch, Ernest M.	
Nicholson, George W.	
Mullen, John J.	Yes
Tirrell, James	Yes
Wilkinson, Harold	

98 Yeas. 1 Nay. 1 present.

The motion as presented was voted.

The meeting was adjourned at 9:15 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 15, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

I hereby appoint the five names to serve as a committee relative to a new Fire and Police signal system, which was authorized at the Special Town Meeting of September 30, 1935: Mr. Frank Sloan, Mr. Joseph Haskell, Mr. Lewis O. Stocker, Mr. Ernest W. Homan and Mr. William H. Armstrong.

Mr. Sloan I have designated as temporary chairman to call the committee together.

Yours truly,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,
Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 15th, 1935.

Walter A. Wilson, Clerk
The Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I enclose copy of vote of the Emergency Finance Board, passed at a meeting held on the 15th day of October 1935,

relative to Appropriation Transfers of the Town of Saugus.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

M Encl.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October Fifteen, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 15th day of October, 1935, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve for the Town of Saugus the following Appropriation Transfer as passed at the Special Town Meeting held on September 30th, 1935:

Article No.	From:	To:	Amount:
2.	Fire Loss Receipts	Rebuilding Garage and Repairs and Alterations to Old Fire Station on Woodbury Avenue	$5,000.00
3.	Fire Loss Receipts	Purchase of Tools and Equipment and one New Truck	2,900.00
4.	Water Maintenance Purchase of Truck	General Water Maintenance	800.00
5.	Fire Chief's Salary Account	Fire Department Expense	1,029.49
6.	Interest on Temporary Loans $2000.	Public Works Department Expenses	60.00
	Fire Loss Receipts $1210.	Water Maintenance	2,750.00
		Collection of Ashes	400.00
8.	Tax Title Loan	Fire Department Expense	2,500.00
		Indemnifying Firmen for Expenses and Damages	3,500.00

9.	Tax Title Loan	Street Lighting	750.00
10.	Tax Title Loan	Public Works Department, Highway, Snow and Ice Unpaid Bills	350.00
11.	Tax Title Loan	Town Hall Account	500.00
1.	Water Purchase Unpaid Bills	Widening and Surfacing Main and Walnut Streets Ch. 90	1,000.00

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

JOSEPH W. BARTLETT,
Chairman.

THEODORE N. WADDEL,
Secretary.

October 15th, 1935.

Walter A. Wilson, Clerk
The Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I enclose copy of vote of the Emergency Finance Board, passed at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1935, relative to a Tax Title Loan of the Town of Saugus.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

M Encl.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October Fifteen, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 15th day of October, 1935, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Seventy Six Hundred Dollars ($7,600.00) from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts under authority of Chapter 49 of the Acts of 1933, as amended by Chapter 313 of the Acts of 1934, and Chapter 300 of the Acts of 1935. The proceeds of this loan are to be used to meet appropriations of Six Thousand Dollars (6,000.00) for Fire Department Expenses, Seven Hundred Fifty Dollars ($750.00) for Street Lighting, Five Hundred Dollars ($500.00) for Town Hall Expenses and Three Hundred Fifty Dollars ($350.00) for Public Works Department, Highway, Snow and Ice Unpaid Bills. The notes to be given the Commonwealth for this money are to bear interest at two and one-half per cent (2½%) payable at maturity.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

JOSEPH W. BARTLETT,
Chairman,
WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 15th, 1935.

Walter A. Wilson, Clerk
The Town Hall
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Sir:

I enclose copy of vote of the Emergency Finance Board, passed at a meeting held on the 15th day of October, 1935, relative to authority to borrow under Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Secretary.

M. Encl.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October Fifteen, 1935.

At a meeting of the Emergency Finance Board of the Commonwealth, held on the 15th day of October, 1935, a majority of said Board being present, the following vote was unanimously passed:

Voted: To approve the borrowing by the Treasurer of the Town of Saugus of the sum of Forty five Thousand Dollars ($45,000.00) under authority of and in accordance with Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1935. The proceeds of this loan are to be appropriated Eighteen Thousand Dollars ($18,000.00) for Public Welfare, including Mothers' Aid and Old Age Assistance; Sixty Five Hundred Dollars ($6500.00) for Public Welfare Unpaid Bills; Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($250.00) for Town Infirmary Expenses; Two Hundred Fifty Dollars ($250.00) for Town Infirmary Unpaid Bills; Five Thousand Dollars ($5,000.00) for Soldiers' Relief; and Fifteen Thousand ($15,000.00) for the Town's Share of the Cost of W.P.A. Projects including Administration Expenses and Services. The term of the loan is fixed at not more than ten years.

EMERGENCY FINANCE BOARD by:

JOSEPH W. BARTLETT,
Chairman,

WILLIAM B. COY,
DANIEL F. DOHERTY,
THEODORE N. WADDELL.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Oct. 18, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with the statutes governing the perambulation of the boundaries of the Town of Saugus and its contingent communities, I beg to report that the Board of Selectmen have taken the proper steps under the law.

On Oct. 4, 1935, at the invitation of the City of Lynn, the Board of Selectmen and Supt. Dexter G. Pratt of the public works department viewed the bounds between the City of Lynn and the Town of Saugus. On the same date, the Board viewed the boundaries between the Town of Lynnfield and the Town of Saugus and the City of Revere and the Town of Saugus.

On Oct. 16th, 1935, the Board and Supt. Pratt met with the officials of the City of Melrose and the City of Malden and viewed the bounds between these municipalities and the Town of Saugus.

On Oct. 17th, 1935, the Board with Supt. Pratt and John Dyer, town engineer, viewed the boundaries between the Town of Wakefield and the Town of Saugus with the Board of Selectmen of that town.

Submitted, the 18th day of Oct., 1935.

PAUL A. HALEY,
Clerk of the Board.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING of OCTOBER 14, 1935.

Adjourned Session, October 21, 1935.

The meeting was called to order by the Town Clerk at 8:15 P. M.

Charles E. Flynn was unanimously elected Moderator pro tempore.

The salute to the flag was given.

The reading of the records of the previous meeting was waived by unanimous consent.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn by the Moderator.

FRED CHEEVER	J. ARTHUR RADDIN
JAMES TIRRELL	JAMES FOX

A count of the members was made; one hundred and thirty-one was found to be present.

ARTICLE 1.

The Finance Committee filed its report subject to the action of the meeting.

Report of The Finance Committee
For Special Town Meeting of Monday, October 14, 1935.

ARTICLE 2. Recommend that not less than $3,000 nor more than $5,000 be appropriated for the purchase of materials and equipment necessary to clear and repair town streets, and to construct gravel sidewalks on said streets, said sum to be allocated from W.P.A. Project Funds voted at Special Town Meeting of September 30, 1935, and provided that before any work is done on any unaccepted street all abuttors shall sign sufficient releases of all claims.

EDWARD GIBBS, JR., *Chairman,*
BERTRAND D. WESTENDARP, *Secretary*
LAURENCE F. DAVIS,
CHARLES E. STILLINGS,
CHARLES T. ANDERSON,
ROBERT J. MAHER,
FREDERICK J. ENGLAND,
LEWIS O. STOCKER,
Finance Committee.

ARTICLE 2.

Voted: That a sum not to exceed $5000.00 be and hereby is allocated for the purchase of materials and equipment neces-

sary to clear and repair Town streets, and to construct gravel sidewalks on said streets, said sum to be taken from W.P.A. Project Funds voted at the Special Town Meeting of September 30, 1935, when and if before December 1, 1935 a W.P.A. project or projects are submitted to and approved by the proper Federal authorities, which project or projects shall provide that all the labor for doing this work shall be furnished by the Federal government; and further provided that before any work is done on any street or way which is unaccepted, all the abutters on such street or way shall sign sufficient releases of all claims of any nature against the Town arising from or incidental to the performance of the work above described, and that a committee of six citizens, to consist of the three members of the Board of Assessors and three citizens to be appointed by the moderator, be appointed to advise with the Board of Selectmen in the carrying out of this project. Yeas 144. Nays 0. 8:45 P. M.

The above motion was unanimously adopted.

The business of the meeting being completed, it was voted to adjourn at 8:46 P. M.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

October 21, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,

My dear Sir:—

In accordance with the provisions of the voted amended motion under Article 2 at the Adjourned Special Town Meeting held this day, I, as Moderator ProTempore, have appointed the following committee to advise with the Board of Selectmen and the Board of Assessors:

C. Carroll Cunningham
J. Walter Newhall
Fred L. Hawkes

Your courtesy in inserting in the Town Records the names

of the above committee-men will be appreciated.

Yours very truly,

CHARLES E. FLYNN,
Town Moderator Pro Tempore.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

December 4, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk,
Town Hall, Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

Due to pressing claims upon my time I find it impossible to continue as a member of the Finance Committee of the Town of Saugus. I therefore resign, effective forthwith as member representing Precinct 2.

Very truly yours,

R. J. MAHER.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Dec. 9, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Mr. Wilson:

By request, the Board of Public Library Trustees met with the Board of Selectmen on March 25, 1935, to fill an existing vacancy on the former board.

Mr. John C. Pitman moved that Mr. George H. Quarmby act as chairman, and it was so voted.

Mr. John C. Pitman moved that Paul A. Haley act as clerk, and it was so voted.

Mr. John B. Lang placed in nomination the name of Chauncey V. Whittredge.

Mr. George H. Quarmby, placed in nomination the name of Theodore Husler, Jr.

The vote was by secret ballot, and the clerk announced that Mr. Whittredge had received six (6) votes and Mr. Husler one (1) vote.

Mr. Quarmby declared Mr. Whittredge elected.

Signed:

PAUL A. HALEY,
Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Dec. 9th, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson,
Town Clerk,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:

By request, the Board of Public Library Trustees met with the Board of Selectmen on Feb. 18th, 1935, to fill an existing vacancy on the former board.

Mr. John C. Pitman moved that Mr. George H. Quarmby act as chairman, and it was so voted.

Mr. John C. Pitman moved that Paul A. Haley act as clerk of the two boards in session and it was so voted.

Mr. John B. Lang placed in nomination the name of Albert R. Magee.

Mr. George H. Quarmby placed in nomination the name of Theodore Husler, Jr.

The vote was by secret ballot and the clerk announced that Mr. Magee had received six (6) votes and Mr. Husler one (1) vote.

Mr. Quarmby declared Mr. Magee elected.

Signed:

PAUL A. HALEY,

Clerk.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

December 18, 1935.

Mr. Harry E. Osgood, Resident Engineer notified Washington, D. C. that the fire and police station building, P. W. A. Docket No. 7631, so far as it concerns the Federal Government, was completed on this date.

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON

December 20, 1935.

Walter A. Wilson, Town Clerk
Town Hall,
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Wilson:

This is to confirm in writing my previous notification to you over the telephone that I have appointed Ross E. Coon as member of the Finance Committee of Precinct 8 to succeed Laurence E. Davis.

Very sincerely yours,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.,

Moderator.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

December 13, 1935.

Mr. Walter A. Wilson
Town Clerk
Saugus, Massachusetts

Dear Mr. Wilson:

I hereby appoint Clarence O. Martin as a member of the Finance Committee to succeed Robert J. Maher, recently resigned.

Will you formally notify him of his election and arrange to have him take the oath of office when it is convenient for both of you?

With kind regards, I am,

Yours very truly,

FRANK P. BENNETT, JR.

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

REPORT OF AN AUDIT

OF

THE ACCOUNTS OF THE TOWN OF SAUGUS

FOR THE PERIOD FROM

JANUARY 1, 1932 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1934

Made in Accordance with the Provisions of
Chapter 44, General Laws

April 29, 1935.

As directed by the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 40, the Town Clerk has caused this report to be inserted in the Town Report in its complete form.

WALTER A. WILSON,

Town Clerk.

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

Department of Corporations and Taxation
Division of Accounts
State House, Boston

Henry F. Long,
Commissioner
THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

April 29, 1935

To the Board of Selectmen
Mr. George H. Quarmby, Chairman
Saugus, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from January 1, 1932 to September 15, 1934, made in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 44, General Laws. This is in the form of a report made to me by Mr. Herman B. Dine, Assistant Director of Accounts.

Very truly yours,

THEODORE N. WADDELL,
Director of Accounts.

TNW:ERW

Mr. Theodore N. Waddell
Director of Accounts
Department of Corporations and Taxation
State House, Boston

Sir:

As directed by you, I have made an audit of the books and accounts of the town of Saugus for the period from January 1, 1932 to September 15, 1934, and submit the following report thereon:

The financial transactions, as recorded on the books of the several departments receiving or disbursing money for the town or committing bills for collection, were examined and

compared with the books and records in the offices of the accountant and the treasurer.

The books and accounts of the town accountant were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were compared with the treasurer's books and with the records in the several departments making the original charges. The disbursements as recorded were checked with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the payments as shown by the treasurer's books. The recorded appropriations and transfers voted by the town were verified by a comparison with the town clerk's records of town meetings.

The ledger accounts were checked and analyzed, the necessary correcting and adjusting entries were determined, a trial balance was taken off, and a balance sheet, which is appended to this report, was prepared showing the financial condition of the town as of September 15, 1934.

No improvement since the last audit was found in the condition of the accountant's ledger, it having been again necessary to check postings of receipts and payments in order to locate differences and to bring the ledger into balance.

The books and accounts of the town treasurer were examined and checked in detail. The recorded receipts were analyzed and compared with the collector's records of payments to the treasurer, with the records in the several departments in which money was collected for the town, and with the other sources from which money was paid into the town treasury. The recorded disbursements were compared with the warrants authorizing the treasurer to disburse town funds and with the accountant's books.

The cash book additions were verified, the cash balance on September 15, 1934, was proved by a count of the cash in the office and by a reconciliation of the bank accounts with statements furnished by the banks of deposit.

All disbursements by the treasurer should be made on authority of properly approved treasury warrants in accordance with the provisions of Sections 52 and 56, Chapter 41, General Laws.

The payments on account of debt and interest were checked with the amounts falling due and with the cancelled securities and coupons on file.

The securities and savings bank books representing the investments of the several trust funds in the custody of the treasurer were examined and listed, the income being proved and the withdrawals verified.

The records of tax titles held by the town were examined and checked with the deeds on file. The amounts added to the tax title account were compared with the collector's records, the reported redemptions were checked with the receipts as recorded on the treasurer's books, the foreclosures and disclaimers were verified, and the tax titles on hand were listed.

Under the present method of keeping the tax title account, it is difficult to follow the various transactions affecting this account. As may be seen from the appended balance sheet, this account is in excess of $200,000 and the proper accounting of such a large amount is essential.

The accounts of the collector were examined and checked in detail. The taxes, assessments, and water rates outstanding at the time of the previous examination were audited and all subsequent commitments were analyzed and proved. The recorded collections were checked in detail to the commitment lists, the payments to the treasurer were compared with the treasurer's and the accountant's books, the abatements were proved with the records in the departments authorized to grant abatements, and the outstanding accounts were listed.

The outstsanding accounts were verified by mailing notices to many persons whose names appeared on the books as owing money to the town, the replies received thereto indicating that the accounts, as listed, are correct.

The collector's cash balance on September 15, 1934, was verified by actual count of the cash in the office.

It is recommended that a determined effort be made to collect the water accounts which have been outstanding for several years. Water liens should be recorded promptly in order to protect the interests of the town.

The financial accounts of the town clerk were examined and checked. The recorded receipts from dog and sporting licenses, marriage permits, and recording fees were checked with the office records. The payments to the county and town treasurers and to the Division of Fisheries and Game were verified, and the cash on hand was proved by actual count.

The records of licenses and permits issued by the board of selectmen were examined and checked, the payments to the treasurer were verified, the outstanding accounts were listed, and the cash on hand was verified by actual count.

The records of receipts from the building, plumbing, and milk inspectors, as well as from the police, fire, sealer of weights and measures, health, public welfare, old age assistance, town inflrmary, school and cemetery departments, were examined and the payments to the treasurer were verified.

The surety bonds of the several town officials for the faithful performance of their duties were examined and found to be in proper form.

Appended to this report, in addition to the balance sheet, are tables showing a reconciliation of the treasurer's and the collector's cash, summaries of the tax, assessment, departmental, and water accounts, as well as tables showing the trust fund transactions.

For the cooperation extended and the assistance rendered by the several town officials during the audit, I wish, on behalf of my assistants and for myself, to express appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

HERMAN B. DINE,
Assistant Director of Accounts.

HBD:ERW

RECONCILIATION OF TREASURER'S CASH

Balance January 1, 1932,			$11,879.41	
Receipts 1932,			1,227,103.40	
				$1,238,982.81
Payments 1932:				
Per selectmen's warrants:		$1,066,392.82		
Without warrants:				
Interest on revenue loans,	$17,495.47			
State taxes and assessments,	39,093.80	56,589.27		
			$1,122,982.09	
Balance December 31, 1932,			116,000.72	
				$1,238,982.81
Balance January 1, 1933,			$116,000.72	
Receipts 1933,			1,091,359.16	
				$1,207,359.88
Payments 1933:				
Per selectmen's warrants,		$1,133,614.64		
Without warrants:				
Interest on temporary loans,	$5,606.09			
State taxes and assessments,	31,322.50	36,928.59		
			$1,170,543.23	
Balance December 31, 1933,			36,816.65	
				$1,207,359.88

Balance January 1, 1934,			$36,816.65	
Receipts January 1 to September 15, 1934,			656,256.44	
				$693,073.09
Payments January 1 to September 15, 1934:				
Per selectmen's warrants:		$594,039.86		
Without warrants:				
Interest on revenue loans,	$5,697.29			
Refunds,	38.12			
Miscellaneous,	19.43	5,754.84	$599,794.70	
Balance September 15, 1934,			93,278.39	
				$693,073.09
Balance September 15, 1934,			$93,278.39	
Overdraft Saugus Trust Company,			5,422.05	
				$98,700.44
Balance September 15, 1934:				
Cash in office, verified,			$1,723.28	
Cash in banks:				
Merchants National Bank of Boston,		$82,351.38		
National Shawmut Bank of Boston,		14,464.86		
First National Bank of Boston,		105.92	96,922.16	
Payment in advance of warrant:				
Cemetery perpetual care bequest,			55.00	
				$98,700.44

Saugus Trust Company

Balance September 15, 1934, per statement,	$5,778.19	
Overdraft September 15, 1934, per check register,	5,422.05	
Error in check:		
Voucher No. Amount Check No. Amount		
2498 14.21 81171 14.50	.29	
		$11,200.53
Outstanding checks September 15, 1934, per list,		$11,200.53

Merchants National Bank of Boston

Balance September 15, 1934, per statement,	$82,351.38
Balance September 15, 1934, per check register,	$82,351.38

National Shawmut Bank of Boston

Balance September 15, 1934, per statement,	$14,464.86
Balance September 15, 1934, per check register,	$14,464.86

First National Bank of Boston

Balance September 15, 1934, per statement,		$298.51
Balance September 15, 1934, per check register,	$105.92	
Outstanding checks September 15, 1934, per list,	192.59	
		$298.51

RECONCILIATION OF COLLECTOR'S CASH

Balances September 15, 1934, per tables:			
Poll taxes 1933,		$8.00	
Property taxes 1933,		361.73	
Poll taxes 1934,		60.00	
Old age assistance taxes 1933,		2.00	
Moth assessments 1932,		.50	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1932,		20.00	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1933,		36.71	
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,		277.79	
Water rates:			
June 1929,	$5.00		
June 1933,	3.00		
December 1933,	495.52		
June 1934,	243.28		
		746.80	
Water liens,		30.15	
Interest:			
Taxes 1932,	$5.21		
Taxes 1933,	23.42		
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1933,	.54		
Motor vehicle excise taxes 1934,	1.20		
		30.37	
			$1,574.05
Cash on hand September 15, 1934, verified,		$1,418.86	
Cash variation September 15, 1934,		155.19	
			$1,574.05

TAXES, 1929

LILLIAN SHORES, *Collector*

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$149.55
Outstanding April 4, 1932, recommitted to Walter A. Wilson, collector,	$149.55

WALTER A. WILSON, *Collector*

Recommitment April 5, 1932,	$149.55
Payments to treasurer 1933,	$149.55

POLL TAXES, 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$2.00
Payments to treasurer 1932,	$2.00

PROPERTY TAXES, 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$1,778.20	
Overpayments to collector, adjusted,		2.57	
Tax titles disclaimed:			
1932,	$22.29		
1933,	4.25		
		26.54	
Transferred to tax titles in error,		51.39	
Credit balance December 31, 1933,		3.49	
			$1,862.19
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$955.26		
1933,	288.12		
		1,243.38	
Abatements:			
1932,	$265.34		
1933,	66.03		
		331.37	
Transferred to tax titles 1932,		287.44	
			$1,862.19

Overpayments, adjusted,	$25.72	
Tax titles credited as taxes 1930,	5.64	
Transferred to tax titles in error,	254.09	
Tax titles disclaimed,	31.70	
		$317.15
Credit balance January 1, 1934,	$3.49	
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	5.64	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	157.81	
Outstsanding list, per prior audit, adjusted,	147.64	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	2.57	
		$317.15

POLL TAXES, 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$552.00	
Additional commitment,		2.00	
Old age assistance taxes 1931 credited as poll taxes 1931:			
1932,	$8.00		
1933,	1.00		
		9.00	
Old age assistance taxes 1932 credited as poll taxes 1931,		6.00	
Poll taxes 1932 credited as poll taxes 1931,		14.00	
Abatements reported in error,		2.00	
			$585.00
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$74.00		
1933,	23.00		
		$97.00	
Abatements 1932,		484.00	
Poll taxes 1931 credited as poll taxes 1932,		2.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,		2.00	
			$585.00

PROPERTY TAXES, 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$288,363.83
Overpayments refunded 1932,	109.72
Moth assessments 1931 credited as taxes 1931,	84.21
Sidewalk assessments 1931 credited as taxes 1931,	120.69
Moth assessments 1931 transferred to taxes 1931,	197.72
Sidewalk assessments 1931 transferred to taxes 1931 in error,	366.77
Tax titles credited as taxes 1931,	3,534.97
Tax titles disclaimed,	32.72
Tax titles transferred per previous audit, adjusted,	.01

Transferred to tax titles in error:			
1933,	394.30		
1932,	$88.76		
		483.06	
			$293,293.70
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$212,369.75		
1933,	2,825.51		
		$215,195.26	
Abatements:			
1932,	$8,034.58		
1933,	1,126.80		
		9,161.38	
Transferred to tax titles:			
1932,	$67,206.97		
1933,	694.46		
		67,901.43	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		1,035.63	
			$293,293.70

PROPERTY TAXES, 1931 (Continued)

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$1,035.63	
Abatements after payment refunded, charged to overlay 1931 in error,	134.97	
Overpayments adjusted,	.37	
Tax titles disclaimed,	655.58	
Moth assessments 1931 credited as taxes 1931,	159.09	
Sidewalk assessments 1931 credited as taxes 1931,	236.24	
Tax titles credited as taxes 1931,	465.96	
Interest on taxes 1931 credited as taxes 1931,	5.54	
Unlocated difference, adjusted,	.70	
		$2,694.08
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$849.36	
Abatements January 1 to September 15, 1934,	38.52	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	263.93	

Cash balance January 1, 1934,		$10.20	
Licenses issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:			
Males and spayed females,	967 @ $2.00	$1,934.00	
Females,	184 @ 5.00	920.00	
Breeders',	5 @ 25.00	125.00	
Breeders',	2 @ 50.00	100.00	
			$3,089.20
Payments to town treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,		$2,807.20	
Payments to town treasurer September 16 to December 21, 1934,		36.60	
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to December 21, 1934, 1,139 @ 20c,		231.20	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,		4.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,		10.20	
			$3,089.20

TOWN CLERK

Sporting Licenses

Licenses issued 1932:			
Resident citizens' sporting,	170 @ $2.75	$517.00	
Resident citizens' trapping,	2 @ 5.25	10.50	
Minor trapping,	1 @ 1.25	1.25	
Minor sporting,	4 @ 1.25	5.00	
Duplicate,	2 @ .50	1.00	
			$534.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game,		$486.00	
Fees retained by town clerk, 195 @ 25c,		48.75	
			$534.75

Licenses issued 1933:			
Resident citizens' hunting,	120 @ $2.00	$240.00	
Resident citizens' sporting,	31 @ 3.25	100.75	
Resident citizens' fishing,	41 @ 2.00	82.00	

Resident citizens' minor and female fishing,	13	@	1.25	16.25	
Resident citizens' trapping,	2	@	5.25	10.50	
Resident citizens' lobster,	2	@	5.00	10.00	
Resident citizens' minor trapping,	1	@	2.25	2.25	
Duplicate,	2	@	.50	1.00	
					$462.75

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game,		$410.45	
Fees retained by town clerk:			
208 @ 25c,	$52.00		
2 @ 15c,	.30		
		52.30	
			$462.75

Licenses issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:

Resident citizens' sporting,	40	@	$3.25	$130.00	
Resident citizens' fishing,	47	@	2.00	94.00	
Resident citizens' hunting,	106	@	2.00	212.00	
Resident citizens' minor and female fishing,	15	@	1.25	18.75	
Resident citizens' trapping,	3	@	5.25	15.75	
Resident crab,	1	@	5.00	5.00	
					$473.50

Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game:		
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$236.75	
September 16 to December 21, 1934,	182.25	
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to September 15, 1934, 210 @ 25c,	52.50	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,	2.00	
		$473.50

TOWN CLERK

Marriage Permits, Recording Fees, Etc.

Receipts 1932:		
Marriage permits,	$114.00	
Recording,	160.50	
Assignment, certificates, etc.	13.50	
		$288.00
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$288.00
Receipts 1933:		
Marriage permits,	$243.00	
Recording,	147.00	
Assignment, certificates, etc.	20.50	
		$410.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$410.50
Receipts January 1 to December 21, 1934:		
Marriage permits,	$260.00	
Recording,	202.50	
Assignment, certificates, etc.,	25.75	
		$488.25
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$291.00	
Payments to treasurer September 16 to December 21, 1934,	60.75	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified	112.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,	24.50	
		$488.25

SELECTMEN'S LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses and permits issued 1932:	
Amusement,	$5.00
Auctioneer,	14.00
Automobile dealer,	45.00
Automobile wrecking,	10.00
Grove,	10.00
Gas permits,	49.50
Golf,	4.00
Junk,	30.00
Peddler,	61.00
Pool and bowling,	89.00

Theatre,	10.00	
Victualler,	28.00	
		$355.50
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$355.50

Licenses and permits issued 1933:		
Auctioneer,	$12.00	
Dancing,	10.00	
Gas permits,	39.00	
Grove,	20.00	
Junk,	20.00	
Liquor,	1,049.50	
Peddler,	63.00	
Pool and bowling,	63.00	
Victualler,	40.00	
		$1,316.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$1,316.50

Licenses and permits issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:		
Auctioner,	$14.00	
Auto dealer,	45.00	
Dancing,	10.00	
Gas permits,	23.00	
Grove,	30.00	
Golf,	3.00	
Junk,	30.00	
Liquor,	3,245.00	
Peddler,	61.00	
Pool and bowling,	58.00	
Theatre,	50.00	
Victualler,	33.00	
		$3,602.00
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,560.50	
September 16 to December 21, 1934,	3.50	
Outstanding December 21, 1934, per list,	6.00	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,	31.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,	1.00	
		$3,602.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Licenses

Licenses issued 1932:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	26.00	
Milk,	52.50	
Oleomargarine,	4.00	
Piggery,	10.00	
Garbage,	2.00	
		$144.50
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$144.50
Licenses issued 1933:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	26.00	
Milk,	52.50	
Oleomargarine,	2.00	
		$130.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$130.50
Licenses issued 1934:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	21.00	
Massage,	.50	
Milk,	51.50	
Oleomargarine,	2.00	
Piggery,	2.00	
		$127.00
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$86.50	
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	40.50	
		$127.00

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$17,719.69	
Charges,	27,486.98	
		$45,206.67
Payments to treasurer,	$16,204.32	
Abatements and disallowances,	70.54	
Outstanding December 31, 1932,	28,931.81	
		$45,206.67

Outstanding January 1, 1933,	$28,931.81	
Charges,	19,724.86	
		$48,656.67
Payments to treasurer,	$34,710.82	
Abatements and disallowances,	10.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	13,935.85	
		$48,656.67

Oustanding January 1, 1934,	$13,935.85	
Charges January 1 to September 15, 1934,	6,606.25	
		$20,542.10
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,433.17	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	17,108.93	
		$20,542.10

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$3,599.00	
Charges,	5,098.70	
		$8,697.70
Payments to treasurer,	$8,464.70	
Abatements and disallowances,	53.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1932,	180.00	
		$8,697.70

Outstanding January 1, 1933,	$180.00	
Charges,	8,698.66	
		$8,878.66
Payments to treasurer,	$6,291.62	
Abatements and disallowances,	178.02	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	2,409.02	
		$8,878.66

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$2,409.02	
Charges January 1 to September 15, 1934,	10,209.45	
		$12,618.47

Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$986.78	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	11,631.69	
		$12,618.47

CEMETERY DEPARTMENTS

Receipts 1932:		
Care of lots,	$3,130.15	
Sale of lots,	1,836.00	
Interment fees,	1,410.00	
Foundations,	209.75	
		$6,585.90
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$6,585.90

Receipts 1933:		
Care of lots,	$2,626.65	
Sale of lots,	1,398.90	
Interment fees,	1,498.96	
Foundations,	237.23	
		$5,761.74
Payments to treasurer 1933,	$5,363.75	
Cash balance December 31, 1933,	397.99	
		$5,761.74

Cash balance January 1, 1934,		$397.99	
Receipts 1934:			
Sale of lots,	$1,265.50		
Care of lots,	2,938.57		
Interment fees,	1,990.00		
Foundations,	236.35		
		6,430.42	
			$6,828.41
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,453.24		
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	3,374.57		
		$6,827.81	
Cash balance December 31, 1934,		.60	
			$6,828.41

Cash balance January 1, 1935,		$.60	
Receipts January 1 to March 21, 1935:			
Sale of lots,	$122.00		
Care of lots,	83.00		
Interment fees,	421.00		
Foundations,	24.00		
		650.00	
			$650.60
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 21, 1935,		$511.25	
Cash on hand March 21, 1935, verified,		138.75	
Due from Superintendent of cemetery March 21, 1935,		.60	
			$650.60

WATER DEPOSITS

Deposits on hand January 1, 1932,	$420.00	
Deposits 1932,	1,440.00	
		$1,860.00
Payments to collector for accounts receivable,	$1,393.05	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors,	316.95	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1932,	150.00	
		$1,860.00
Deposits on hand January 1, 1932,	$150.00	
Deposits 1933,	701.90	
		$851.90
Payments to collector for accounts receivable,	$372.15	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors,	249.75	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1933,	230.00	
		$851.90
Deposits on hand January 1, 1934,	$230.00	
Deposits January 1 to September 15, 1934,	15.00	
		$245.00
Deposits on hand September 15, 1934, per list,		$245.00

UNCLAIMED WATER DEPOSITS

On hand January 1, 1932,		$55.28
On hand December 31, 1932, December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,		$55.28

WATER RATES, JUNE 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$137.59
Abatements 1932,	$117.97	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	19.62	
		$137.59

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$112.27
Abatements 1932,	$106.27	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	1.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	5.00	
		$112.27

WATER RATES, JUNE 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1933,		$177.79
Abatements 1932,	$105.86	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	71.93	
		$177.79

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$368.06
Payments to treasurer 1933,	$8.00	
Water rates December 1927 credited as water rates December 1929,	42.96	
Abatements 1932,	283.12	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	1.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,	32.98	
		$368.06

WATER RATES, JUNE 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$692.23
Abatements 1932,		$291.63	
Outstanding December 1, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,		400.60	
			$692.23

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$737.96
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$5.00		
1933,	20.00		
		$25.00	
Abatements 1932,		301.71	
Outstanding December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,		411.25	
			$737.96

WATER RATES, JUNE 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$1,187.87
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$35.97		
1933,	30.00		
		$65.97	
Abatements 1932,		405.96	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		715.94	
			$1,187.87

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$715.94	
Refunded in error,	6.50	
		$722.44
Water rates June 1929 credited as water rates December 1929,	$5.00	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	8.00	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	704.44	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	5.00	
		$722.44

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$251.40	
Water rates December 1927 credited as water rates December 1929,		42.96	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1929,		33.90	
			$328.26
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$96.49		
1933,	1.33		
		$97.82	
Abatement:			
1932,	$137.64		
1933,	19.50		
		157.14	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		73.30	
			$328.26
Outstanding January 1, 1934,		$73.30	
Abatements reported in error,		13.00	
Water rates June 1929 credited as water rates December 1929,		5.00	
Refunded in error,		8.50	
			$99.80
Outstanding list per previous audit, adjusted,		$5.00	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		94.80	
			$99.80

WATER RATES, JUNE 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$308.52	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates June 1930,		5.00	
			$313.52
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$30.70		
1933,	1.03		
		$31.73	
Abatements 1932,		124.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		157.79	
			$313.52

Outstanding January 1, 1934,		$157.79	
Overpayments, adjusted,		2.58	
			$160.37
Abatements reported in error,		$.01	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		160.36	
			$160.37

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$3,060.04	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		4.97	
			$3,070.01
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$955.05		
1933,	38.85		
		$993.90	
Abatements:			
1932,	$86.01		
1933,	137.21		
		223.22	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates June 1930,		5.00	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates December 1931:			
1932,	$141.87		
1933,	14.00		
		155.87	
Transferred to water liens,		920.11	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		771.91	
			$3,070.01

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$771.91
Refunds in error,	6.00
Overpayments to collector, adjusted,	.50
Abatements reported in error,	3.00
Water liens reported in error,	.80
Water rates June 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	2.50
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	5.00

Payment and transfer to water liens, to be refunded,		5.00	
			$794.71
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,		$12.22	
Water rates December 1930 reported as water rates December 1931,		4.97	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		777.52	
			$794.71

WATER RATES, JUNE 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$2,585.78	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
			$2,590.78
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$840.74		
1933,	35.09		
		$875.83	
Abatements 1932,		23.60	
Transferred to water liens,		911.47	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		779.88	
			$2,590.78
Outstanding January 1, 1934,		779.88	
Refunds in error,		6.50	
			$786.38
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,		$24.68	
Water rates June 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		2.50	
Water rates June 1931 credited as estimated receipts,		1.00	
Abatements not entered on ledger,		5.27	
Transfer to water liens not entered on ledger,		7.30	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		745.63	
			$786.38

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$3,609.56	
Commitment,		1,240.57	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates December 1931:			
1932,	$141.87		
1933,	14.00	155.87	
			$5,011.00
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$2,904.81		
1933,	472.80		
		$3,377.61	
Abatements:			
1932,	$108.96		
1933,	8.89		
		117.85	
Transferred to water liens 1932,		1,295.31	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		4.97	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		215.26.	
			$5,011.00

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$215.26	
Paid and transferred to water liens,	5.00	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1931,	425.19	
Water rates December 1932 credited as December 1931,	1.82	
Water rates December 1930 reported as water rates December 1931,	4.97	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be refunded,	2.50	
		$654.74
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$8.50	
Water rates December 1931 credited as estimated receipts,	10.00	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	5.00	
Transferred to water liens, not entered on ledger,	.40	

Abatements not entered on ledger,	41.07	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	589.77	
		$654.74

WATER RATES, JUNE 1932

Commitments,		$20,198.12	
Refunds,		48.56	
			$20,246.68
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$17,350.28		
1933,	613.44		
		$17,963.72	
Abatements:			
1932,	$100.75		
1933,	24.18		
		124.93	
Transferred to water liens,		1,095.35	
Water rates June 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,		278.80	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		783.88	
			$20,246.68

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$783.88	
Refunds in error,	10.00	
Collection and transfer to water liens,	20.00	
Water liens credited as water rates June 1932,	11.83	
Water rates June 1933 reported as water rates June 1932,	288.80	
Abatements reported in error,	7.50	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be adjusted,	5.34	
		$1,127.35
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$17.27	
Transferred to water liens not entered on ledger,	514.93	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	595.15	
		$1,127.35

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1932

Commitments:			
1932,	$20,236.33		
1933,	775.95		
		$21,012.28	
Water rates June 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,		293.56	
			$21,305.84
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$14,930.99		
1933,	4,305.50		
		$19,236.49	
Abatements:			
1932,	$25.70		
1933,	197.43		
		223.13	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		1,846.22	
			$21,305.84

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$1,846.22	
Water rates December 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,	93.58	
		$1,939.80
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$174.31	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	6.24	
Transferred to water liens, not entered on ledger,	1,373.74	
Water rates December 1932 credited as water rates December 1931,	1.82	
Water rates December 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,	10.66	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	373.03	
		$1,939.80

WATER RATES, JUNE 1933

Commitments,	$19,249.57	
Water rates June 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,	278.80	
		$19,528.37

Cash balance January 1, 1934,		$10.20	
Licenses issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:			
Males and spayed females,	967 @ $2.00	$1,934.00	
Females,	184 @ 5.00	920.00	
Breeders',	5 @ 25.00	125.00	
Breeders',	2 @ 50.00	100.00	
			$3,089.20
Payments to town treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,		$2,807.20	
Payments to town treasurer September 16 to December 21, 1934,		36.60	
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to December 21, 1934, 1,139 @ 20c,		231.20	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,		4.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,		10.20	
			$3,089.20

TOWN CLERK

Sporting Licenses

Licenses issued 1932:			
Resident citizens' sporting,	170 @ $2.75	$517.00	
Resident citizens' trapping,	2 @ 5.25	10.50	
Minor trapping,	1 @ 1.25	1.25	
Minor sporting,	4 @ 1.25	5.00	
Duplicate,	2 @ .50	1.00	
			$534.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game,		$486.00	
Fees retained by town clerk, 195 @ 25c,		48.75	
			$534.75

Licenses issued 1933:			
Resident citizens' hunting,	120 @ $2.00	$240.00	
Resident citizens' sporting,	31 @ 3.25	100.75	
Resident citizens' fishing,	41 @ 2.00	82.00	

Resident citizens' minor and female fishing,	13 @	1.25	16.25	
Resident citizens' trapping,	2 @	5.25	10.50	
Resident citizens' lobster,	2 @	5.00	10.00	
Resident citizens' minor trapping,	1 @	2.25	2.25	
Duplicate,	2 @	.50	1.00	
				$462.75
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game,			$410.45	
Fees retained by town clerk:				
208 @ 25c,		$52.00		
2 @ 15c,		.30		
			52.30	
				$462.75

Licenses issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:

Resident citizens' sporting,	40 @	$3.25	$130.00	
Resident citizens' fishing,	47 @	2.00	94.00	
Resident citizens' hunting,	106 @	2.00	212.00	
Resident citizens' minor and female fishing,	15 @	1.25	18.75	
Resident citizens' trapping,	3 @	5.25	15.75	
Resident crab,	1 @	5.00	5.00	
				$473.50
Payments to Division of Fisheries and Game:				
January 1 to September 15, 1934,			$236.75	
September 16 to December 21, 1934,			182.25	
Fees retained by town clerk January 1 to September 15, 1934, 210 @ 25c,			52.50	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,			2.00	
				$473.50

TOWN CLERK

Marriage Permits, Recording Fees, Etc.

Receipts 1932:		
Marriage permits,	$114.00	
Recording,	160.50	
Assignment, certificates, etc.	13.50	
		$288.00
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$288.00
Receipts 1933:		
Marriage permits,	$243.00	
Recording,	147.00	
Assignment, certificates, etc.	20.50	
		$410.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$410.50
Receipts January 1 to December 21, 1934:		
Marriage permits,	$260.00	
Recording,	202.50	
Assignment, certificates, etc.,	25.75	
		$488.25
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$291.00	
Payments to treasurer September 16 to December 21, 1934,	60.75	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified	112.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,	24.50	
		$488.25

SELECTMEN'S LICENSES AND PERMITS

Licenses and permits issued 1932:	
Amusement,	$5.00
Auctioneer,	14.00
Automobile dealer,	45.00
Automobile wrecking,	10.00
Grove,	10.00
Gas permits,	49.50
Golf,	4.00
Junk,	30.00
Peddler,	61.00
Pool and bowling,	89.00

Theatre,	10.00	
Victualler,	28.00	
		$355.50
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$355.50

Licenses and permits issued 1933:		
Auctioneer,	$12.00	
Dancing,	10.00	
Gas permits,	39.00	
Grove,	20.00	
Junk,	20.00	
Liquor,	1,049.50	
Peddler,	63.00	
Pool and bowling,	63.00	
Victualler,	40.00	
		$1,316.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$1,316.50

Licenses and permits issued January 1 to December 21, 1934:		
Auctioner,	$14.00	
Auto dealer,	45.00	
Dancing,	10.00	
Gas permits,	23.00	
Grove,	30.00	
Golf,	3.00	
Junk,	30.00	
Liquor,	3,245.00	
Peddler,	61.00	
Pool and bowling,	58.00	
Theatre,	50.00	
Victualler,	33.00	
		$3,602.00
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,560.50	
September 16 to December 21, 1934,	3.50	
Outstanding December 21, 1934, per list,	6.00	
Cash on hand December 21, 1934, verified,	31.00	
Due from town clerk December 21, 1934,	1.00	
		$3,602.00

HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Licenses

Licenses issued 1932:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	26.00	
Milk,	52.50	
Oleomargarine,	4.00	
Piggery,	10.00	
Garbage,	2.00	
		$144.50
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$144.50
Licenses issued 1933:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	26.00	
Milk,	52.50	
Oleomargarine,	2.00	
		$130.50
Payments to treasurer 1933,		$130.50
Licenses issued 1934:		
Pasteurization,	$50.00	
Alcohol,	21.00	
Massage,	.50	
Milk,	51.50	
Oleomargarine,	2.00	
Piggery,	2.00	
		$127.00
Payments to treasurer:		
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$86.50	
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	40.50	
		$127.00

PUBLIC WELFARE DEPARTMENT

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$17,719.69	
Charges,	27,486.98	
		$45,206.67
Payments to treasurer,	$16,204.32	
Abatements and disallowances,	70.54	
Outstanding December 31, 1932,	28,931.81	
		$45,206.67

Outstanding January 1, 1933,	$28,931.81	
Charges,	19,724.86	
		$48,656.67
Payments to treasurer,	$34,710.82	
Abatements and disallowances,	10.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	13,935.85	
		$48,656.67

Oustanding January 1, 1934,	$13,935.85	
Charges January 1 to September 15, 1934,	6,606.25	
		$20,542.10
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,433.17	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	17,108.93	
		$20,542.10

OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Accounts Receivable

Outstanding January 1, 1932,	$3,599.00	
Charges,	5,098.70	
		$8,697.70
Payments to treasurer,	$8,464.70	
Abatements and disallowances,	53.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1932,	180.00	
		$8,697.70

Outstanding January 1, 1933,	$180.00	
Charges,	8,698.66	
		$8,878.66
Payments to treasurer,	$6,291.62	
Abatements and disallowances,	178.02	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	2,409.02	
		$8,878.66

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$2,409.02	
Charges January 1 to September 15, 1934,	10,209.45	
		$12,618.47

Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$986.78	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	11,631.69	
		$12,618.47

CEMETERY DEPARTMENTS

Receipts 1932:		
Care of lots,	$3,130.15	
Sale of lots,	1,836.00	
Interment fees,	1,410.00	
Foundations,	209.75	
		$6,585.90
Payments to treasurer 1932,		$6,585.90
Receipts 1933:		
Care of lots,	$2,626.65	
Sale of lots,	1,398.90	
Interment fees,	1,498.96	
Foundations,	237.23	
		$5,761.74
Payments to treasurer 1933,	$5,363.75	
Cash balance December 31, 1933,	397.99	
		$5,761.74

Cash balance January 1, 1934,		$397.99	
Receipts 1934:			
Sale of lots,	$1,265.50		
Care of lots,	2,938.57		
Interment fees,	1,990.00		
Foundations,	236.35		
		6,430.42	
			$6,828.41
Payments to treasurer:			
January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$3,453.24		
September 16 to December 31, 1934,	3,374.57		
		$6,827.81	
Cash balance December 31, 1934,		.60	
			$6,828.41

Cash balance January 1, 1935,		$.60	
Receipts January 1 to March 21, 1935:			
Sale of lots,	$122.00		
Care of lots,	83.00		
Interment fees,	421.00		
Foundations,	24.00		
		650.00	
			$650.60
Payments to treasurer January 1 to March 21, 1935,		$511.25	
Cash on hand March 21, 1935, verified,		138.75	
Due from Superintendent of cemetery March 21, 1935,		.60	
			$650.60

WATER DEPOSITS

Deposits on hand January 1, 1932,	$420.00	
Deposits 1932,	1,440.00	
		$1,860.00
Payments to collector for accounts receivable,	$1,393.05	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors,	316.95	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1932,	150.00	
		$1,860.00
Deposits on hand January 1, 1932,	$150.00	
Deposits 1933,	701.90	
		$851.90
Payments to collector for accounts receivable,	$372.15	
Refunds by treasurer to depositors,	249.75	
Deposits on hand December 31, 1933,	230.00	
		$851.90
Deposits on hand January 1, 1934,	$230.00	
Deposits January 1 to September 15, 1934,	15.00	
		$245.00
Deposits on hand September 15, 1934, per list,		$245.00

UNCLAIMED WATER DEPOSITS

On hand January 1, 1932,		$55.28
On hand December 31, 1932, December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,		$55.28

WATER RATES, JUNE 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$137.59
Abatements 1932,	$117.97	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	19.62	
		$137.59

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1926

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$112.27
Abatements 1932,	$106.27	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	1.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	5.00	
		$112.27

WATER RATES, JUNE 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1933,		$177.79
Abatements 1932,	$105.86	
Outstanding December 31, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,	71.93	
		$177.79

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1927

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$368.06
Payments to treasurer 1933,	$8.00	
Water rates December 1927 credited as water rates December 1929,	42.96	
Abatements 1932,	283.12	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	1.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,	32.98	
		$368.06

WATER RATES, JUNE 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$692.23
Abatements 1932,		$291.63	
Outstanding December 1, 1932 and September 15, 1934, per list,		400.60	
			$692.23

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1928

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$737.96
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$5.00		
1933,	20.00		
		$25.00	
Abatements 1932,		301.71	
Outstanding December 31, 1933 and September 15, 1934, per list,		411.25	
			$737.96

WATER RATES, JUNE 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1932,			$1,187.87
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$35.97		
1933,	30.00		
		$65.97	
Abatements 1932,		405.96	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		715.94	
			$1,187.87

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$715.94	
Refunded in error,	6.50	
		$722.44
Water rates June 1929 credited as water rates December 1929,	$5.00	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	8.00	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	704.44	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	5.00	
		$722.44

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1929

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$251.40	
Water rates December 1927 credited as water rates December 1929,		42.96	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1929,		33.90	
			$328.26
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$96.49		
1933,	1.33		
		$97.82	
Abatement:			
1932,	$137.64		
1933,	19.50		
		157.14	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		73.30	
			$328.26

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$73.30	
Abatements reported in error,	13.00	
Water rates June 1929 credited as water rates December 1929,	5.00	
Refunded in error,	8.50	
		$99.80
Outstanding list per previous audit, adjusted,	$5.00	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	94.80	
		$99.80

WATER RATES, JUNE 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$308.52	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates June 1930,		5.00	
			$313.52
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$30.70		
1933,	1.03		
		$31.73	
Abatements 1932,		124.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		157.79	
			$313.52

Outstanding January 1, 1934,		$157.79	
Overpayments, adjusted,		2.58	
			$160.37
Abatements reported in error,		$.01	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		160.36	
			$160.37

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1930

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$3,060.04	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		4.97	
			$3,070.01
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$955.05		
1933,	38.85		
		$993.90	
Abatements:			
1932,	$86.01		
1933,	137.21		
		223.22	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates June 1930,		5.00	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates December 1931:			
1932,	$141.87		
1933,	14.00		
		155.87	
Transferred to water liens,		920.11	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		771.91	
			$3,070.01

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$771.91
Refunds in error,	6.00
Overpayments to collector, adjusted,	.50
Abatements reported in error,	3.00
Water liens reported in error,	.80
Water rates June 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	2.50
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	5.00

Payment and transfer to water liens, to be refunded,	5.00	
		$794.71
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$12.22	
Water rates December 1930 reported as water rates December 1931,	4.97	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	777.52	
		$794.71

WATER RATES, JUNE 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$2,585.78	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
			$2,590.78
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$840.74		
1933,	35.09		
		$875.83	
Abatements 1932,		23.60	
Transferred to water liens,		911.47	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		779.88	
			$2,590.78
Outstanding January 1, 1934,		779.88	
Refunds in error,		6.50	
			$786.38
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,		$24.68	
Water rates June 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		2.50	
Water rates June 1931 credited as estimated receipts,		1.00	
Abatements not entered on ledger,		5.27	
Transfer to water liens not entered on ledger,		7.30	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,		745.63	
			$786.38

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1931

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$3,609.56	
Commitment,		1,240.57	
Refunds in error,		5.00	
Water rates December 1930 credited as water rates December 1931:			
1932,	$141.87		
1933,	14.00	155.87	
			$5,011.00
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$2,904.81		
1933,	472.80		
		$3,377.61	
Abatements:			
1932,	$108.96		
1933,	8.89		
		117.85	
Transferred to water liens 1932,		1,295.31	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,		4.97	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		215.26.	
			$5,011.00

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$215.26	
Paid and transferred to water liens,	5.00	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1931,	425.19	
Water rates December 1932 credited as December 1931,	1.82	
Water rates December 1930 reported as water rates December 1931,	4.97	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be refunded,	2.50	
		$654.74
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$8.50	
Water rates December 1931 credited as estimated receipts,	10.00	
Water rates December 1931 credited as water rates December 1930,	5.00	
Transferred to water liens, not entered on ledger,	.40	

Abatements not entered on ledger,	41.07	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	589.77	
		$654.74

WATER RATES, JUNE 1932

Commitments,		$20,198.12	
Refunds,		48.56	
			$20,246.68
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$17,350.28		
1933,	613.44		
		$17,963.72	
Abatements:			
1932,	$100.75		
1933,	24.18		
		124.93	
Transferred to water liens,		1,095.35	
Water rates June 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,		278.80	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		783.88	
			$20,246.68

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$783.88	
Refunds in error,	10.00	
Collection and transfer to water liens,	20.00	
Water liens credited as water rates June 1932,	11.83	
Water rates June 1933 reported as water rates June 1932,	288.80	
Abatements reported in error,	7.50	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be adjusted,	5.34	
		$1,127.35
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$17.27	
Transferred to water liens not entered on ledger,	514.93	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	595.15	
		$1,127.35

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1932

Commitments:			
1932,	$20,236.33		
1933,	775.95		
		$21,012.28	
Water rates June 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,		293.56	
			$21,305.84
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$14,930.99		
1933,	4,305.50		
		$19,236.49	
Abatements:			
1932,	$25.70		
1933,	197.43		
		223.13	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		1,846.22	
			$21,305.84

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$1,846.22	
Water rates December 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,	93.58	
		$1,939.80
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$174.31	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	6.24	
Transferred to water liens, not entered on ledger,	1,373.74	
Water rates December 1932 credited as water rates December 1931,	1.82	
Water rates December 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,	10.66	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	373.03	
		$1,939.80

WATER RATES, JUNE 1933

Commitments,	$19,249.57	
Water rates June 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,	278.80	
		$19,528.37

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Balance Sheet, September 15, 1934

General Accounts

Assets

Cash:			
In Banks and Office,		$93,278.39	
Surplus War Bonus Fund,		6,397.55	
			$99,675.94
Accounts Receivable:			
Taxes:			
Levy of 1930,		$2.57	
Levy of 1931,		85.85	
Levy of 1932,		1,373.53	
Levy of 1933,		7,995.78	
Levy of 1934 (Polls),		1,630.00	
			11,087.73
Taxes in Litigation:			
Levy of 1931,		$663.84	
Levy of 1932,		3,323.47	
			3,987.31
Old Age Assistance Taxes:			
Levy of 1931,		$1.00	
Levy of 1932,		94.00	
Levy of 1933,		393.00	
			488.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:			
Levy of 1932,		$706.67	
Levy of 1933,		1,770.78	
Levy of 1934,		5,377.31	
			7,854.76
Special Assessments:			
Moth 1932,		$5.70	
Moth 1933,		19.05	
Sidewalk Assessments 1933,		9.83	
			34.58
Tax Titles,			202,067.73
Departmental:			
Public Welfare,		$17,108.93	
Old Age Assistance,		11,631.69	
			28,740.82
Water:			
Rates:			
June 1926,	$19.62		
December 1926,	5.00		
June 1927,	71.93		
December 1927,	32.98		
June 1928,	400.60		
December 1928,	411.25		
June 1929,	709.44		
December 1929,	94.80		
June 1930,	160.36		
December 1930,	772.52		
June 1931,	745.63		
December 1931	587.27		
June 1932,	589.81		
December 1932,	373.03		
June 1933,	717.51		
December 1933,	4,220.17		
June 1934,	5,370.57		
		$15,282.49	
Liens,		1,299.50	
			16,581.99
Revenue 1934, to be Raised:			
Appropriations,		$667,578.84	
Deduct:			
Polls 1934 assessed,	$9,562.00		
Estimated receipts collected to date,	103,073.06	112,635.06	
			554,943.78
Overlay Deficits:			
Levy of 1930,		$87.80	
Levy of 1931,		211.09	
Levy of 1932,		15,499.67	
Levy of 1934,		328.00	
			16,126.56
Overdrawn Accounts:			
Soldiers' Relief—Unpaid bills 1931 and prior,		$160.88	
Public Welfare—Unpaid bills 1932 and prior,		867.92	
Printing Town Reports,		52.80	
Memorial Day,		4.75	
MacLaren Judgment,		700.00	
			1,786.35
			$943,375.35

Liabilities and Reserves

Temporary Loans:			
In Anticipation of Revenue 1934,			$350,000.00
Water Deposits,			300.28
George Wilson Library Fund Income,			166.96
Johnson Library Fund Income,			129.79
Cemetery Perpetual Care Bequest,			55.00
Premiums on loans,			368.42
Overpayment by former Collector to be refunded,			25.72
Surplus War Bonus Fund,			6,397.55
Special State Tax—Old Age Assistance,			168.00
Collections Reserved for Tax Title Loan,			8,259.19
Appropriation balances:			
Revenue,		$213,767.02	
Non-Revenue:			
Highway Construction,	$106.40		
School Construction	386.17		
High School addition,	3,534.26		
		4,026.83	
			217,793.85
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus,			9,566.87
Overlay—Reserved for Abatements:			
Levy of 1933,			14,103.83
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:			
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax,		$7,854.76	
Special Assessment:			
Moth,	$24.75		
Sidewalk,	9.83		
		34.58	
Tax Title,		202,067.73	
Departmental,		28,740.62	
Water,		16,581.99	
			255,279.68
Surplus Revenue,			80,760.21
			$943,375.35

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Assessments Not Due,	$4,623.34	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessment Revenue, Due 1934 to 1941,	$4,623.34

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt,	$309,130.20	Emergency Finance Loan,	$100,130.20
		Municipal Relief Loan,	30,000.00
		Schoolhouse Loans,	154,500.00
		Water Loans,	24,500.00
	$309,130.20		$309,130.20

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds Cash and Securities: In Custody of Town Treasurer,	$67,294.59	M Wilson Library Fund,	$2,211.32
		Johnson Library Fund,	5,125.00
		Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds,	59,958.27
	$67,294.59		$67,294.59

A true copy. Attest:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Payments to treasurer,	$15,354.12	
Abatements,	114.89	
Water rates June 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,	293.56	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	3,765.80	
		$19,528.37

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$3,765.80	
Duplicate payment refunded,	5.00	
Overpayment to treasurer, refunded,	2.70	
Paid and transferred to water liens,	5.00	
Commitment list in excess of warrant,	1.94	
Water rates December 1933 credited as water rates June 1933,	945.84	
Water rates June 1934 credited as water rates June 1933,	12.35	
Water rates December 1932 credited as water rates June 1933,	10.66	
Abatements reported in error,	22.74	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be adjusted,	9.00	
		$4,781.03

Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$1,801,66	
Abatements January 1 to September 15, 1934,	10.00	
Transferred to water liens January 1 to September 15, 1934,	1,135.07	
Transferred to water liens, not on ledger,	800.59	
Water rates June 1933 reported as water rates June 1932,	288.80	
Water rates June 1933 credited as water rates December 1933,	18.40	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	723.51	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	3.00	
		$4,781.03

WATER RATES, DECEMBER 1933

Commitments,		$20,723.06
Payments to treasurer,	$11,127.85	
Abatements,	23.81	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,	9,571.40	
		$20,723.06

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$9,571.40	
Commitment,	99.99	
Water rates June 1933 credited as water rates December 1933,	18.40	
Water rates June 1934 credited as water rates December 1933,	241.58	
Overpayments to treasurer, to be adjusted,	1.26	
		$9,932.63
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$4,580.52	
Abatements January 1 to September 15, 1934,	64.99	
Warrant in excess of commitment list,	.10	
Abatements not on ledger,	18.17	
Water rates December 1933 credited as estimated receipts,	8.00	
Water rates December 1933 credited as water rates June 1933,	945.84	
Water rates December 1933 credited as water rates December 1932,	93.58	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	3,725.91	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	495.52	
		$9,932.63

WATER RATES, June 1934

Commitments,	$10,422.64	
Commitment not entered on ledger	8,106.75	
Overpayment to treasurer, to be adjusted,	5.74	
		$18,535.13

Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$12,814.58	
Abatements January 1 to September 15, 1934,	90.31	
Water rates June 1934 credited as water rates December 1933,	241.58	
Water rates June 1934 credited as water rates June 1933,	12.35	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	5,133.03	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	243.28	
		$18,535.13

WATER LIENS

Outstanding January 1, 1932,		$2,598.17	
Commitments:			
1932,	$4,348.44		
1933,	2,804.12		
		7,152.56	
			$9,750.73
Payments to treasurer:			
1932,	$646.11		
1933,	2,366.99		
		$3,013.10	
Abatements 1933,		196.72	
Transferred to tax titles,		3,200.35	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1929,		33.90	
Summons and recording fees credited as estimated receipts,		5.00	
Outstanding December 31, 1933,		3,301.66	
			$9,750.73

Outstanding January 1, 1934,	$3,301.66	
Commitment January 1 to September 15, 1934,	1,135.07	
Commitments not entered on ledger,	567.00	
Refunds in error,	10.00	
Tax titles disclaimed,	21.90	
Collection and transfer to tax titles,	6.20	
Tax titles credited as water liens,	192.02	
Outstanding list per previous audit, adjusted,	121.83	
Overpayments to collector, to be refunded,	29.74	
		$5,385.42
Payments to treasurer January 1 to September 15, 1934,	$928.22	
Abatements January 1 to September 15, 1934,	11.35	
Transferred to tax titles January 1 to September 15, 1934,	1,957.05	
Transferred to tax titles, not on ledger,	145.29	
Water liens credited as estimated receipts,	310.00	
Water liens credited as water rates December 1931,	425.19	
Water liens credited as water rates June 1932,	11.83	
Abatements not entered on ledger,	253.21	
Warrant in excess of commitment list,	14.04	
Outstanding September 15, 1934, per list,	1,299.09	
Cash balance September 15, 1934,	30.15	
		$5,385.42

G. M. WILSON LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1932,	$61.32	$2,150.00	$2,211.32
On hand at end of year 1932,	$61.32	$2,150.00	$2,211.32
On hand at end of year 1933,	$61.32	$2,150.00	$2,211.32
On hand September 15, 1934,	$61.32	$2,150.00	$2,211.32

Receipts		*Payments*	
	1932		
Income,	$91.37	Transferred to town,	$91.37
	1933		
Income,	$91.38	Transferred to town,	$91.38
	JANUARY 1 TO SEPTEMBER 15, 1934		
Sale of securities,	$100.00	Purchase of securities,	$100.00
Income,	45.69	Transferred to town,	$45.69
	$145.69		$145.69

JOHNSON LIBRARY FUND

	Savings Deposits	Securities Par Value	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1933,			
On hand at end of year 1933,	$67.71	$5,000.00	$5,067.71
On hand September 15, 1934,	$125.00	$5,000.00	$5,125.00

1933

Receipts		*Payments*	
Bequest,	$5,000.00	Deposited in savings bank,	$67.71
Income,	156.25	Purchase of securities,	$5,000.00
Discount on securities purchased,	125.00	Accrued interest on securities purchased,	57.29
		Transferred to town,	156.25
	$5,281.25		$5,281.25

January 1 to September 15, 1934

Income,	$78.13	Added to savings deposits,	$57.29
Transferred from town,	57.29	Transferred to town,	78.13
	$135.42		$135.42

CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

	Cash	Savings Deposits	Total
On hand at beginning of year 1932,	———	$53,573.28	$53,573.28
On hand at end of year 1932,	$140.00	$55,674.20	$55,814.20
On hand at end of year 1933,	$110.24	$56,762.52	$56,872.76
On hand September 15, 1934,	$55.00	$59,958.27	$60,013.27

1932

Receipts		*Payments*	
Withdrawn from savings bank,	$.08	Added to savings deposits,	$2,101.00
Income,	2,375.07	Transferred to town,	2,375.15
Bequests,	2,241.00	Cash on hand at end of year,	140.00
	$4,616.15		$4,616.15

1933

Withdrawn from savings bank,	$140.88	Added to savings deposits,	$1,229.20
Income,	1,905.02	Transferred to town,	1,935.66
Bequests,	1,089.20	Cash on hand at end of year,	110.24
Cash on hand at beginning of year,	140.00		
	$3,275.10		$3,275.10

January 1 to September 15, 1934

Income,	$680.89	Added to savings deposits,	$3,195.75
Bequests,	2,569.86	Transferred to town,	110.24
Cash on hand at beginning of year,	110.24	Cash on hand September 15, 1934,	55.00
	$3,360.99		$3,360.99

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The past year has been an extremely busy one for the Board of Assessors; owing to the declining real estate values and the large increases in our budget due to Welfare Relief Agencies, it was an exceedingly difficult task to keep our tax rate down to the low rate that has been maintained during the past three years.

We were, however, pleased to be able to announce a rate of $31.75 which was one of the lowest of any city or town in the state.

In view of the terrible depression which we have gone through during the past five years we feel that we should be justly proud of the record which we have maintained in keeping our rate at so low a figure.

The rates for the past five years are as follows:

1931	$40.90
1932	34.85
1933	30.00
1934	29.80
1935	31.75

Assessors' Department

Number of polls assessed	4,823
Number of persons paying on property	6,823
Number of persons liable to do Military Duty	3,069
Population as taken by the Assessors Jan. 1, 1935	15,328

Schedule of Property Assessed

Number of dwelling houses	3,769
Number of acres of land	5,578
Number of acres of land (exempted)	922
Number of horses	52
Number of cows	327

Number of sheep	6
Number of swine	1,953
Number of goats	14
Number of fowl	8,734
Number of rabbits	75
Number of dogs to be registered (female 251, male 1,011)	1,262

Value of Real and Personal Property

Buildings (excluding land)	$10,184,420
Land (excluding buildings)	4,496,181
Personal Property	1,214,076

Total Amount of Public Property Exempt from Taxation

Final takings of unredeemed real estate	$ 51,105
Town Property	1,561,825
Religious Societies	415,925
Civic Societies	8,775
Literary Societies	5,350
Sons of Veterans Building Association	10,675
Salvation Army of Massachusetts	150
Lynn Council Boy Scouts of America Inc. of Lynn	6,100
City of Lynn	350
City of Melrose	50
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Breakheart Reservation	61,543

Basis of Taxation

Town Appropriations	$686,336.75
Overdrawn Account	1,549.18
Shein Judgment	1,734.00
Oak Judgment	250.00
City of Lynn	204.00
Fire Emergency	364.35
Town Meeting, Nov. 1, 1934	800.00
Board of Tax Appeal Judgment	14,491.14
Charles River Basin	1,500.00
Metropolitan Sinking Fund	6,600.00
Metropolitan Planning	105.00
Metropolitan Planning	899.00

Metropolitan Loan, Nantucket	330.00
Wellington Bridge	20.00
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	85.00
Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,540.99
Hospital and Home Care (Civil War)	224.00
Canterbury Street	30.00
Land Takings, Revere	295.00
Ocean Ave. Revere	115.00
Ways in Malden, Braintree, etc.	2.00
W. Roxbury-Brookline	40.00
County Tax	22,059.82
Tuberculosis Hospital	3,677.20
Overlay	9,970.63
Total	$778,213.06
Less Town Income	263,904.02
Net amount to be raised by taxation on property and polls	514,309.04
Appropriated as follows:	
On real estate	466,115.43
On personal estate	38,547.61
On polls	9,646.00
Total	514,309.04
On Gypsy Moth	1,138.85
On Sidewalk Tax	902.99
City of Lynn (special tax)	585.79

TAXES OF STATE, COUNTY AND TOWN COMMITTED TO WALTER A. WILSON, TAX COLLECTOR

June 22, 1935	$514,309.04
June 22, 1935	902.99
August 3, 1935	1,138.85
March 11, 1935	9,646.00
July 6, 1935	30.00
August 3, 1935	52.00
December 21, 1935	16.00
December 21, 1935	53.97
1935 Tax Rate per $1000	$31.75

ABATEMENTS ON POLLS, REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL ESTATE:

Levy of 1930	$ 13.25
Levy of 1932	172.27
Levy of 1933	379.00
Levy of 1934	11,830.59
Levy of 1935	14,160.32

MOTOR EXCISE TAX COMMITTED TO WALTER A. WILSON, TAX COLLECTOR:

April 20, 1935	$10,228.67	
June 3, 1935	2,389.58	
July 6, 1935	946.06	
August 3, 1935	23.83	(1934 Tax)
August 15, 1935	2,071.95	
September 9, 1935	982.19	
December 18, 1935	997.17	
January 8, 1936	235.08	
Valuation of Motor Vehicles	$668,150	

ABATEMENTS ON MOTOR EXCISE TAX

Levy of 1932	$ 39.26
Levy of 1933	185.49
Levy of 1934	18.94
Levy of 1935	777.63

JOHN J. MULLEN, *Chairman*
DANIEL B. WILLIS,
WASHINGTON L. BRYER,
Board of Assessors.

Report of the Board of Public Welfare

Charity Department

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Public Welfare herewith submits its annual report for the year ending December 31st, 1935.

Our appropriation of $60,000 at the regular Town Meeting and later reduced to $55,000 by the Massachusetts Emergency Finance Board was augmented at a special town meeting by $18,000 making a total of $73,000 appropriated for the year. Fortunately this was sufficient to meet all obligations of the Board on all bills rendered up to December 31st, 1935.

A surplus of $11,603.33 unspent has been returned to the Town Treasury.

During the year 1935 Saugus has received from other cities and towns and the State a total of $24,033.11.

At the present time our weekly pay roll for Mother's Aid recipients is $43.00 per week, a total of $2,315.30 for the year. Our pay roll for Old Age Assistance which is now a very substantial item in our expenditures, for the year was $24,483.08, an average weekly expenditure of over $470.00. Both the Mother's Aid and the Old Age Assistance pay rolls are items which have a tendency to increase rather than to decrease.

Our experience this past year has, in common with other cities and towns to say the least, been very perplexing. Quite a number of our people have had intermittent work on the E. R. A. and the result was that your Board of Public Welfare had to augment these small earnings considerably, especially in cases where there was sickness and large families.

When the W. P. A. started in town we had hoped that people engaged on the Projects would become self-supporting but the irregularity with which the men and women have been paid has added a heavy burden to this Department. We sincerely

trust that in the near future some system of regular pay-days can be inaugurated, for until that is accomplished the demands on this Department for additional aid to carry them over will be considerable. The inability of the W. P. A. to absorb all of our people who were on the E. R. A. has considerably added to our expenditures.

We have sent to the Civilian Conservation Corps this year (62) sixty-two boys from families now or formerly on relief and in a great many cases this enabled the families from which they came to be self-sustaining.

We have done our utmost to lighten the burden of the tax payers by co-operating with other Departments in the town in-so-much that the following is a list of days of work performed in the several departments by the recipients of aid:

	Men	Days
Public Works Department	359	386—2 hrs.
Town Farm	229	195
Cemetery	178	148
Town Hall	38	38—6 hrs.
Building Inspector	2	1—4 hrs.
Commissary	6	5
Playground	10	21

A year ago the Commissary for Federal Commodities and Clothing was located in a store on Central Street. This arrangement has worked wonderfully well and it is thought advisable by the Board to continue this system at present.

Your Board of Public Welfare have endeavoured to conduct the Department in an efficient and business like manner, keeping ever in mind our duty to the applicant for assistance, also our responsibility to the taxpayers.

To all societies and individuals who have in any way assisted the Department during the year we extend our grateful thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST M. HATCH, *Chairman*
ARTHUR C. DUNK, *Secretary*
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON

Board of Public Welfare of Saugus, Massachusetts

Report of the Town Infirmary

The total appropriation for the year 1935 was $4012.00 including $12.00 refund. This unfortunately was not sufficient to carry us through the year and there is approximately $300.00 unpaid bills.

Our receipts for the year were $20.00 from sale of produce.

At the present time we have (11) eleven inmates at the Infirmary; at some times during the year we have had as many as (15) fifteen.

Medical care and medicine has been slightly higher at the Infirmary than in previous years, although at the present time the inmates are in good health.

Mr. and Mrs. Ralph E. Whidden resigned as Warden and Matron during the year and Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Sellick were appointed to fill the vacancy.

We have delivered (131) one hundred thirty-one loads of wood which was approximately (39) thirty-nine cords. Unfortunately the truck which we have had at the Infirmary since 1929 is now in very poor condition and if we hope to deliver wood to Welfare recipients thereby saving a large expenditure of this Department during the spring and fall, it will be necessary that another truck be procured. We have inserted an article in the warrant at the Town Meeting asking for an appropriation for the purchase of a truck.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST M. HATCH, *Chairman*
ARTHUR C. DUNK, *Secretary*
GUSTAVE A. ANDERSON

Report of Investigator and Visitor

WELFARE DEPARTMENT

To the Board of Public Welfare, Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as Investigator and Visitor for the Board of Public Welfare.

During the year I have investigated three hundred and fifty-one temporary aid cases. Of these one hundred and nine made application in 1935. In addition to the three hundred and fifty-one temporary aid cases, I have investigated and visited one hundred and forty-two Old Age Assistance cases, of which nine are now deceased, four discontinued for various reasons and five who moved out of town. One was conveyed to a hospital.

Fifty four of these made application in 1935. Thirty of these were accepted, nineteen rejected and six are pending.

I have conveyed seventeen persons to various institutions and hospitals during the year.

A number of settlement notices from other cities and towns were checked, and upon investigation several of these were found to have no Saugus settlement. Proving these non-settlement cases, meant a great saving to the Town of Saugus.

In addition to Welfare Work, we have had a number of quotas for the C.C.C. These were investigated and conveyed to the Army Base in South Boston.

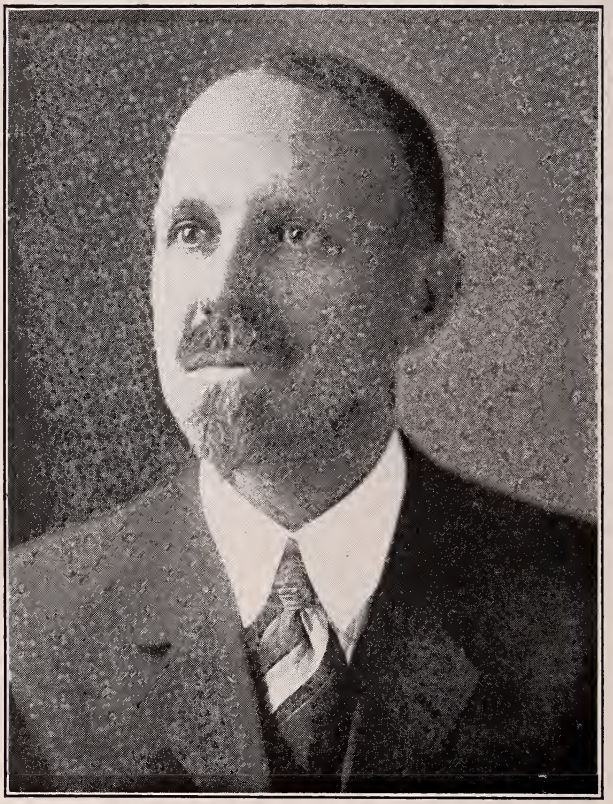
I have received co-operation from other Welfare Boards and various organizations, and in turn have co-operated to the best of my ability.

I would like in closing to thank the Board of Public Welfare,

and all others who have co-operated with me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK P. GAROFANO,
Investigator and Visitor
Board of Public Welfare



JOHN HUSLER

In Memoriam

John Husler

1871 - 1935

Trustee of the Public Library	1916—1935
Fuel Commissioner	1918

In appreciation of his valued services to the Town and the excellent type of citizenship he represented, the citizens of the Town of Saugus dedicate these pages in the Annual Town Documents of the year 1935, to his memory.

Report of Public Library Trustees

The Trustees of the Saugus Public Library submit their annual report:

During the year the membership of the Library Trustees was materially changed.

The death of John Husler removed one who had been a member since 1916, who was on the building committee for the new library and for the addition. He took much interest in the library and is greatly missed.

The removal from town of Augustus B. Tripp made another vacancy. Mr. Tripp by education and knowledge of library work gave much help to the board in the various problems that arose.

We were able by strict economy to buy more books this year and have more rebound than in the previous year.

A number of people have given to the library books for which they had no further use and in that way helped us add books which otherwise must have been purchased from our book appropriation.

Necessary repairs have been made to the back entrance and the coal bin and the building was painted by the E. R. A.

If our appropriation is sufficient we hope to have the Historical Room opened at various times supervised by an attendant, so that articles loaned or given by citizens can be seen and enjoyed by the townspeople. There is a wealth of material in town which might be put on exhibition to create an interest in the early history of the town.

Circulation: Saugus Center 48923, Cliftondale 39992, East Saugus 8000, Lynnhurst 3265, North Saugus 1903, Total 102083.

JOHN B. LANG, *Chairman,*
KALER A. PERKINS,
ALBERT R. MAGEE,
WILLIAM MEAD,
CHAUNCEY V. WHITTREDGE,
WALTER D. BLOSSOM, *Secretary.*

Report of Public Works Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Public Works Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

HIGHWAY DIVISION

The year 1935 has been a busy one for the department. Approximately 50% of the regular working hours has been devoted to E.R.A. and W.P.A., thus allowing very little time for maintenance and repair work.

STREET SIGNS

There were 36 new permanent type street signs placed last year.

LABOR

We received very little aid from the Welfare Department in the way of labor.

SNOW REMOVAL

The winter of 1934 and 1935 was another good old fashioned New England winter with plenty of snow and the cold weather to go with it. Every member of the Department was on the job doing his share, day and night. We still have our old fashioned pusher type plows that should be turned in for modern ones. Our 5 ton tractor with plow came in for a lot of work when the truck plows with old blades were at a standstill. On one storm, the tractor started on Thursday night at 8 o'clock, and operated continuously through to Monday at 6 P. M. If our trucks had had the modern plows our work would have been much easier.

RESURFACING

Asphalt and tar was applied to parts of Central, Essex, Sweetwater and Ballard Streets.

Drainage

New basins were built at the following places:

Hayden Road	1
Columbus Avenue	2
Springdale Avenue	1
Appleton Street	1
Fire Station	1 manhole

Gravel on Accepted Streets

Putnam Street
Hood Street
Tuttle Street
Beech Street
Oceanview Avenue
Johnson Road
Willis Street
Pearson Street
Hesper Street
Woodbury Avenue
Park Street
Wendell Street
Vincent Street
Fairmount Avenue
Forrest Street
Denver Street
Thomas Street
Walden Pond Avenue

Gravel on Unaccepted Streets

Harvard Avenue
Clifton Avenue
Stone Street
Bailey Avenue
Great Woods Road
Nowell Street
Lake Dam Road
Saugus Avenue
Enfield Road
Mountain Avenue
Lily Pond Ave.
Old County Road
Bow Street
Waban Street
Wakefield Avenue
Church Street
Elaine Avenue
Third Street
Basswood Avenue
Elmwood Avenue
Birchwood Avenue
Holland Street
Waverly Avenue
Ash Street
Second Street
Stocker Street
Oak Point Road
Pearl Road
Houston Avenue
Palmer Avenue
Sweetwater Street

Sidewalks

Repairs to concrete Sidewalks:

Pleasant Avenue
Taylor Street
Parker Street
Lincoln Avenue
Central Street

Gravel sidewalks were put in in different parts of the town.

Fence Repairs

Fences were repaired on:

Walnut Street	Lincoln Avenue
Main Street	Bristow Street
Highland Avenue	Elm Street
Felton Street	Vine Street
Water Street	Pleasant Avenue
Ballard Street	Winter Street
Central Street	Spring Street
Essex Street	

All fences in town were painted by E.R.A. labor. The paint was furnished by the town.

Cleaning Squares

This work was carried on in 1935 giving clean, presentable squares. This work is done at night, owing to traffic conditions.

Greens

The department has four greens, Saugus Centre, East Saugus, Cliftondale and West Cliftondale. These greens have been mowed and trimmed when necessary. The flower beds have been made as attractive as possible with the limited means for this work. All greens are greatly in need of fertilizer.

Ash Department

This work has been greatly increased because of additional territory. A new truck was purchased for this department in 1935 to take the place of the one destroyed in the fire.

During the fall, winter, and spring months the collections are so heavy that it is necessary at times to put on a second truck which is manned by Highway Department men. This year it was found necessary to put up a fence to enclose the dump at the Cliftondale Playground. All future dumps must be enclosed. These dumps are kept level, and in good condition by the ash department men, thereby causing additional expense. It now takes 25% more time to do this work, which necessitates an increase in appropriation.

Very few complaints were received during the year.

State Bond Issue

Approximately $2500 of the money granted for the State

Bond Issue has been used on the streets. Work was carried on on:

Central Street	Essex Street
Ballard Street	Elm Street
Lincoln Avenue	Chestnut Street
Main Street	

The money was used for labor, gravel, asphalt, tar, and sand and stone for covering. Trucks, steam roller, tractor and scraper, miscellaneous tools and supervision were furnished by the town.

Water Mains

Most of the main breaks in 1935 were caused by the turning on of the high pressure water system.

The town still has the big problem of old cement water mains. A start should be made at once to replace a certain amount each year. Water main breaks are increasing yearly, owing to the condition of the cement water mains.

The foreman, Ernest B. Swett, who does all the blasting for the Water Department, the E.R.A. and W.P.A., blasted 910 holes, using 973 sticks of dynamite. Thirty hydrants were frozen and thawed during the year. The water mains at the corner of Taylor and Central Streets were connected.

Water Extension

Columbus Avenue ..... 106′—6″ Size
Ballard Street across Salem Pike .. 70′—8″ and 60′—6″
Blowouts installed (for flushing mains) 2
1 on Lake Dam Road
1 on Newburyport Turnpike

Hydrants

New	6
Replaced	4
Repaired	9
Gates repaired	1
Main Pipe leaks	18

Water Extension Under E.R.A.

Central Street	1000′—10″ pipe	2 hydrants
Broadway, Thomas & Forest Sts.	3200′— 6″ pipe	4 hydrants
Lake Dam & Shore Rds.	800′— 6″ pipe	2 hydrants

WATER COMPARISON

	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935
Committment	$44,295.44	$41,675.62	$40,546.41	$39,538.41	$39,576.61
Cubic Feet of Water	40,834,900	40,247,200	30,506,400	48,155,600	42,951,700
New Services	65	57	25	9	24
Renewals	80	44	65	84	67
Blow Outs	333	275	306	418	388
Turn Ons					197
Turn Offs					178
Meters Repaired	135	242	349	393	622
Meters Installed	116	76	16	12	30
Meters Frozen	76	45	77	245	209
Meters Tested	20	17	24	23	33
New Hydrants			2	1	5
Gate Boxes (ERA)					102
Miles of Main Pipes					64

In closing I wish to thank the heads of the various town departments who have so willingly cooperated with me during the past year. I wish also to extend my thanks to all of the employees of this department who have worked so earnestly for the interest of the townspeople.

Respectfully submitted,

DEXTER G. PRATT,

Superintendent of Public Works.

Report on Rebuilding Public Works Garage and Remodeling Old Fire Station

On October 21, 1935, the Town Meeting appropriated $5000.00 for this work. The project was under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, John W. White, Inspector of Buildings, and Dexter G. Pratt, Superintendent of Public Works. They in turn appointed Arthur E. Gustafson as general foreman to supervise construction.

Numerous changes were made from the original building, adding greatly to the structural strength and practicability of said building. An automatic oil burner was installed and 160 feet of radiation was added. Additional space was provided for our repair shop and larger amount of storage space was provided. Steel columns were placed at bearing points of roof beams, and all new and original equipment was used. All local help was employed and the Union rate of wages was paid in every instance. Extra electrical outlets were installed, and a central control board was put in.

The old fire station building was remodeled, making an office for the Public Works Department. A repair shop for the Water Department, and a large drafting room for the Engineering Department are also located in this building.

A transfer of $300.00 was added to the original appropriation to complete the work. All work was performed in a satisfactory manner, and the best of materials was used.

In closing, we wish to say that we feel that the taxpayers of the Town of Saugus received dollar for dollar value and many needy persons were given gainful employment.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. WHITE.

Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:—I wish to submit the second annual report of the Harbor Master for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Yachts and motor boats given assistance in distress and towed to a safe anchorage, five (5); removed from mid-channel, four (4); unregistered boats reported missing, three (3); unregistered boats recovered and returned to owners, one (1); owners of waterfront property ordered to stop dumping into tidewater, two (2); duly registered boats assigned to an anchorage, fifteen (15). Twenty-four hundred (2400) miles were covered by motor boat for regular and patrol work.

Two cases of dumping into tidewater by the property owners were disposed of as follows: one case was settled by the Public Works Department of Massachusetts; the other case which was filed with the Attorney General more than two years ago, was again given to the present Attorney General for immediate action.

The result of a hearing on better drawbridge service by the War Department Engineers affected only one bridge; an effort will be made this year to have the service improved on all drawbridges.

One new spar buoy was placed in the Saugus River at the Point of Pines as an aid to navigation by the Supt. of Lighthouses as requested. Lobster Rock near the General Edwards Bridge was removed by the Public Works of Massachusetts.

An E.R.A. project for the elimination of obstacles in the Saugus River was successfully conducted for three months until discontinued. Much necessary work was accomplished on this project recommended by the War Department and Public Works Department of Massachusetts, and much more

work of the same nature should be undertaken.

As no appropriation has been made for this department all expenses and bills have been paid by the harbor master.

In conclusion I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen and all others who by their cooperation aided me during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP A. FARNHAM,
Harbor Master.

Report of the Cemetery Commissioner

The Commissioners point with pride to the fact that we have this year lived well within our appropriation of $8000, including a new truck. The receipts exceeded $10,000 for the year, and we are asking for an appropriation of $8000 for the year 1936.

The E. R. A. again furnished us with a number of good workers, which enabled us to lay over 9700 running feet of gutters, with suitable catch basins; and there was also graded some 63,000 square feet of ground.

Thanks are due the Selectmen for their hearty co-operation in this work, as well as the Board of Public Works, the Welfare Board, and Rev. Edward J. Carey, who deserves special thanks for his co-operation with your Board.

It is the desire of your Commissioners that a substantial fund for perpetual care be built up, to eventually reduce the Town's expense, and to this end all new lots sold include perpetual care, and as can be done, old lots are being brought into the fund.

Again an article is being inserted in the new Town Warrant for the purchase of the Montieth property at a cost of $5500, and we ask the further co-operation of the Town Meeting members in securing the only land available for the necessary extension of the cemetery. The Town by unanimous action last year voted to purchase this property for cemetery purposes, appropriating $5500 for the same. The item, however, was disallowed at the State House, much to our regret. Had we been allowed to purchase the property in 1935 in accordance with the vote of the Town, it is likely we would have been able to fill in and grade it at small expense with E.R.A. assistance, but it is doubtful whether this opportunity will again occur.

Estimates have been made of the total cost of the project, if adopted, and the outside figure for land, fill, wall and gate

is $12,500. The receipts, based on past experience over a fifteen-year period, will be in excess of $100,000. The citizens can readily see that this is not only a necessity but a profitable undertaking as well.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
WILLIAM E. LUDDEN,
BENJAMIN A. FULLERTON,
Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

Report of the Chief of Police

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

It again becomes my privilege and pleasure to submit to you my fifth annual report of the Police Department, during the year 1935.

The department consists of a Chief, one Captain, ten patrolmen, five reserve patrolmen and thirty-four special police officers. Of the special police officers there are eleven who have uniforms and are capable of doing police work in emergencies. There are also six additional special police officers who are employed by the City of Lynn as watchmen at the Lynn Water Supply in this town.

The roster of the Police Department is as follows:

Chief
John T. Stuart

Captain
Henry P. Wheaton

Regular Patrolmen

Frank W. Joy
James P. Sullivan
Clarence H. Berrett
Roland E. Mansfield
Peter A. Flaherty
William MacDougall
Walter F. Neal
Joseph A. Lambert Jr.
James F. Maher
Thomas F. Spencer

Reserve Patrolmen

John E. Luoma
William F. Cahill
Ernest A. Dunham
Howard P. Berrett

Thomas E. Canavan, *Clerk*

Special Policemen

Gustave Anderson
Timothy J. Bannon
Oren O. Bentley
James Blair
Howard P. McAdoo
Alexander S. McCarrier
Ernest A. Merrithew
Edward Newbury

Minor Brown
Rosario A. Buccheiere
Harold J. Coburn
Charles C. DeFranzo
Frank Garafano
Ernest M. Hatch
Norman D. Hatch
Percy Hawkes
Charles W. Herald
Clarence W. Howard
George I. Hull
Phillips A. Hull
John E. Mansfield
Carl G. Pearson
Willie Penney
Dexter G. Pratt
Charles B. Pugsley
Henry R. Robinson
Fred Sellick
Frank L. Symonds
Everett Vickary
Ralph Whidden
John W. White
Frederick B. Willis
Daniel B. Willis
Charles Wilson

Special Policemen for Lynn Water Shed

Michael Ahern
Henry A. Dever
Albert R. Fallon
Patrick Garrity
William Kennedy
Dennis Mead

During the year 1935 there were 823 persons arrested. Of this amount 762 were males, 27 females and 34 juveniles. This is an increase over the year 1934.

These arrests were for the following offenses:—Drunkenness 186, Violation of the motor vehicles Laws 363, Violation of the road laws 54, Operating a motor vehicle under influence of liquor 43, Larceny delinquent 16, Larceny 19, Violation of the school laws 1, Violation of the liquor laws 1, Concealing leased property 1, Non-support 9, Assault 4, Assault and Battery 7, Violation of the gaming laws 2, Vagrancy 4, Breaking, entering and larceny, night time 6, Larceny of auto 11, Illigitimacy 2, Indictment warrant 1, Violation of the dog laws (including unlicensed dogs) 20, Ringing false alarm of fire 2, Disorderly conduct 8, Breaking and entering, daytime 1, Setting fires without permits 5, Malicious mischief 1, Violation of the Town By-laws 8, Violation of the poultry laws 1, Arrests on defaults 9, Cruelty to animals 1, Violation of the food laws 1, Interfering with an officer 1, Violation of the shellfish laws 5, Violation of probation 2, Adultery 3, Fornication 1, Destroying property 1, Suspicious persons 2, Failure to pay wages 1, Manslaughter 1, Indecent Exposure 1, Abandonment 1, Violation of parole 1, Profanity 1.

Dispositions of the year's arrests are as follows: Fined 415, Filed 228, Released 46, Dismissed 11, Discharged 25, Committed to House of Correction 19, Committed to State Farm 4, Held for Grand Jury 13, Costs of court and Filed 9, Restitution and Filed 7, Placed on probation to during year 1936 4, Surrendered to Lyman School 3, Court order 1, Still pending 2, Bail forfeited 1, Arrests for Out of Town Police 30.

The nativity of the persons arrested, segregated are as follows: American 636, Canadian 43, Italian 45, Scotch 3, Austrian 5, Jewish 17, English 15, Swedish 6, Irish 9, Greek 6, Polish 15, Norwegian 1, Portuguese 1, Danish 1, Lithuanian 1, French 9, Filipino 1, Russian 1, German 1.

The total amount of fines collected in the Saugus Police Court for the year 1935 $3309. Of this amount the Town of Saugus received $3124., the County of Essex $55. and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts $130. From the Lynn District Court the Town of Saugus received $1353. and this is mostly from Operating under the influence of liquor cases.

Daily reports of officers show the following: Complaints received and investigated 1527, Doors and windows found open and secured 186, Stolen autos reported 30, Stolen autos recovered 59, Articles reported as lost 47, Articles reported as recovered 54, Persons reported as missing 78, Persons reported as found 68, Dogs reported as lost 80, Dogs reported as found 94, Responded to fires 59, Conveyed to hospitals 125, Notified for out of town police and hospitals 211, All others 380.

In the year 1935, the two automobiles and the combination ambulance and patrol were replaced with new equipment. The motorized equipment of a police department is a very vital element, and should be at all times modern and dependable. At this time one of these cars is equipped with short wave radio and when on the road is in constant touch with the station, through the medium of the teletype and the State Police at Framingham. Regarding the motorcycles, there are two in the department. One of these, a 1931 machine is no longer safe to ride. The other a 1934 machine is in good condition and I intend to use this machine on a day patrol

and in the future use the car on night patrol instead of the motorcycle.

I believe that the time has arrived when the personnel of the department should be strengthened by the addition of two men. One of these men could be used on relief work and the other replace one of the officers who have had suitable experience, who would be assigned to criminal investigations. There is considerable investigations that require the night officers to work during their hours off and I believe that a man assigned to this work would relieve this situation.

On December 1, 1935, our new station was formally opened and dedicated. I have had the pleasure of conducting through the building many prominent police officials throughout the Commonwealth. They have been loud in their praise of the fine layout and many of them have informed me that there is none better in the State, which I am sure that we all can justly be proud. I wish to take this opportunity to thank the members of the building committee who served with me, without any remuneration or compensation to make this building a monument to the forces who provide for the protection of the lives and property of the community.

In conclusion, I wish to thank the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the several Town Officials and all the citizens of the Town who by their cooperation and goodwill aided me in maintaining the high degree of efficiency that the department ranks. I wish to thank Judge William E. Ludden who was retired from office October 31, 1935, for his help and cooperation during this term and his previous terms. I also wish to thank Judge Charles E. Flynn for his cooperation during his short term. I also thank all the members of the department for their part in keeping the efficiency of the department at a high level.

Respectfully Submitted,

JOHN T. STUART,
Chief of Police.

Mellen Ring Joy

In Memoriam

Mellen King Joy

1865 - 1935

Member of the City of Boston Fire Department
1888—1923

Lieutenant	1897—1906
Captain	1906—1923

Chief of the Town of Saugus Fire Department
1923—1935

Died from injuries received in the performance of his duty at the explosion and fire at the Town Garage July 29, 1935.

"This Tablet is erected to keep green in our hearts the memory of a brave man".

"Greater love has no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends".

—Quoted from bronze tablet erected in the new Fire station on Woodbury Avenue.

Report of the Board of Fire Engineers

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

We herewith submit the annual report on the personnel, condition, and activities of the Fire Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

ROSTER

Captain

William R. Salsman, Jr.

Lieutenants

Ralph E. Berrett
George B. Drew

Permanent Firemen

Chester A. Tarbox
Harold R. Atkinson
Joseph L. Maguire
Warren Newhall
George W. Parrott
John McLaughlin
Alfred A. Bird
Albert F. Jervis
Norman T. Hull
Guy H. Collins
Leo Cahill

Call Firemen

Lewis O. Gray
Frank P. Garofano
W. Randolph Popp
Fred Chesley
Ernest M. Hatch
Lewis E. Richardson
John Cahill
Arthur E. Gustafson

Board of Fire Engineers

Charles C. DeFronzo, *Chairman*
Arthur W. Price
George Gosselin, *Clerk*
Ernest W. Homan

During 1935 the Fire Department responded to 484 alarms and calls, for fires and other duties; an increase of 127 over 1934. There were 133 box alarms and 351 telephone calls, 26 of which were followed by box alarms to call the call firemen to duty. Fifty-six of the alarms were false or needless.

The apparatus traveled a total of 6,656 miles in responding to calls: Engine #1, 439 miles; Engine #2, 1369 miles; Ladder #1, 502 miles. Hose #3, borrowed from Lynn while Engine #1 was out of service for repairs, traveled 68 miles. The Chief's car traveled 4278 miles in responding to alarms and in the performance of many other duties.

The assessed valuation of buildings and automobiles, the insurance on automobiles, buildings, and their contents, etc. were, as nearly as could be ascertained, as follows:

Assessed valuation of buildings, autos, trucks, etc.	$266,850.00
Loss on buildings, motor vehicles, etc.	61,580.00
Insurance on buildings, etc.	291,800.00
Insurance paid for losses on buildings, etc.	63,300.88
Estimated value of contents	86,920.00
Loss on contents	17,505.00
Insurance on contents	59,000.00
Insurance paid for losses on contents	16,353.30

During the year 31,850 feet of ¾ inch hose, 20,300 feet of 1½ inch hose, 37,700 feet of 2½ inch hose, and 12,000 feet of 1 inch State-owned hose were laid and used at fires; a total of 101,850 feet. 42,950 feet of the above were used at grass, brush, and woods fires. 1,067 feet of ladders were raised. 22½ gallons of chemicals were used. 39 tanks of oxygen were used.

Tabulation and classification of Fire Alarms and Calls

Acetyline and rags	1
Automobiles and trucks	16
Automobile in river	1
Bon fires	2
Broken gas pipe	1
Brooder house	1
Calls to City of Lynn	2
Calls to City of Melrose	1
Calls to City of Revere	2
Candle for religious purposes	1
Careless use of matches	4
Cats in trees	4
Child playing with candles	1
Chimney fires	13

Children locked in bath room	1
Cigarettes	11
Clothing over gas range	1
Combustion in sawdust	2
Defective heater	1
Defective refrigerators	3
Defective smoke pipes	4
Dumps and rubbish fires	42
False and needless	56
Fire-place	1
Gas pipe leaking in street	1
Grass fires	13
Green-house	1
Incendiary	5
Inhalator calls	11
Man in river	1
Oil lanterns	1
Overheated stoves	3
Radio	1
Range-oil burners	7
Set by children	94
Set by occupants	1
Set by sparks from other fires	13
Set by rats and matches	1
Short circuits	3
Smoking in bed	1
Sparks from electric switch	1
Sparks from steam shovel	1
Spontaneous combustion	2
Sprinkler system failed	1
Stack heaters	2
Struck by lightning	2
Tarvia plant	1
Unknown causes	58
Woodland and brush fires	87
Total fire alarms, calls, etc.	484

Alarms and Calls by Month for 1935.

	Bell Alarms	Telephone Alarms	Total
January	8	10	18

February	4	11	15
March	13	34	47
April	16	43	59
May	12	41	53
June	5	12	17
July	15	20	35
August	9	58	67
September	2	12	14
October	15	60	75
November	14	20	34
December	20	30	50
Totals	133	351	484

All the fire apparatus, Engines #1 and #2, and Ladder #1, are in fair condition; good for several years to come, provided that they do not meet with accidents. The Oldsmobile sedan, the Chief's car, is in good condition.

On July 31, 1935, Chief Mellen R. Joy died from injuries and burns received July 29, 1935 at the Town of Saugus' Garage explosion and fire.

Also, on July 29, 1935, Warren Newhall and Norman T. Hull received serious burns and injuries at the same fire. At the present time these men are still unfit to perform active duty.

The Fire Department has done excellent work in keeping the fire loss down to such a small amount, (appr. $78,000) when it is noted that the department must cover a very large territory, nearly 11½ square miles, and do so with a small number of men to man the apparatus and extinguish fires.

In closing we make the following recommendations:

That a fire alarm box, punch register, and a fire alarm gong be installed in the C.C.C. camp on Forest Street. The camp has a fire truck, fully equipped for service, and the commandant has agreed to send it to assist us at any fires at which we might need help. If the camp had the equipment listed above, it could answer some of our alarms on special signals.

We recommend the installation of a complete, new, Fire Alarm system.

We recommend that two small trucks be bought and put into Fire Department service immediately. At the present time we are using two very expensive pumping engines to answer woods and grass fire alarms. During 1935 this expensive equipment responded to 351 false, grass, woods, automobile, inhalator, and needless alarms. Many of these calls necessitate driving our heavy, costly apparatus over rough roads and cart-paths, with the constant danger of damage. If we had two small, inexpensive trucks with which to answer such calls as are known not to require the service of a big pump, (and most of the telephone calls are of this nature) the consequent saving in wear and tear on the big machines would more than pay for the small ones.

We recommend that Engine#2, the Mack pump, be painted.

We recommend a program calling for the installation of new hydrants every year; those we have are too few and far between.

We recommend the taking of a parcel of land in the Cliftondale section of the town as a site for the erection of a new fire station.

We recommend the appointment of four permanent men and ten call men. The work of the department has increased greatly during the past few years. Many times the apparatus goes out without sufficient men to operate it properly.

We recommend that 1,000 feet of 2½ inch hose, 1,000 feet of 1½ inch hose, and 500 feet of ¾ inch hose be purchased.

We recommend that a fire alarm box be installed at the town infirmary.

We recommend that two hydrants be installed on Walnut street between Elm street and the Lynn line, a distance of 2,200 feet or nearly one half a mile, which now has no hydrants. We also recommend that one hydrant be installed on Vine street between Main street and 68 Vine street, a distance of 1880 feet, now without a hydrant.

We recommend fire prevention as the best means of reduc-

ing the great loss of life and property from fire. Be your own fire inspector; inspect your home from cellar to attic and remove all materials and rubbish that might cause fire or constitute a fire hazard.

Familiarize yourself with the location and workings of the nearest fire alarm box to your home and place of business.

In case of fire, go to the nearest box, open the door, and pull down the hook on the inside door. If possible, wait at the box to direct firemen and apparatus to the fire.

Keep your premises clean and free from rubbish.

Keep halls, stairways, and exits to fire-escapes free from obstructions.

Put ashes, oily or inflammable materials into metal receptacles with metal tops.

Be careful in the use of lighted matches, candles, and cigar and cigarette stubs.

Never use open flame in thawing frozen water pipes; wrap cloths around them and pour hot water over them. Any flame is likely to start a fire.

Never sound false alarms. There is a heavy fine and imprisonment for this offense or for interfering or tampering with the fire alarm system in any way.

Signed by the Acting Chief,

CAPTAIN WILLIAM R. SALSMAN, JR.

Signed by the Board of Fire Engineers

CHARLES C. DeFRONZO, *Chairman,*
GEORGE GOSSELIN, *Clerk,*
ERNEST W. HOMAN,
ARTHUR W. PRICE.

Report of Superintendent of Fire Alarm

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen; Board of Fire Engineers and the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit the report of the activities of the Fire Alarm Division during 1935.

The entire line has been rebuilt from Washington Square toward the Lynn Line due to the worn out condition of the line previously in use in that area. Due to discontinuance of the street cars in North Saugus the line from Walnut Street at Cleveland Avenue to Walnut near Central Street and Hawkes Corner to Corbetts Corner was rebuilt using poles on the opposite side of the street.

A new central Fire Station was wired and equipped, some of the equipment being loaned until such time as the town wishes to authorize a new system.

The records show only one outside line failure during 1935. This was directly due to a falling limb of such size that no wire would withstand it.

One new box was purchased and placed at Robin and Oriole Streets.

Every effort has been made and is being made to have our fire alarm system so equipped and maintained that we can rely upon it and request a better rating from the Insurance Underwriters. Much needs to be done and equipment changed which is far beyond our financial reach to do.

Transportation is a very weak spot as all work requiring any volume of material has to be arranged to meet transportation borrowed from other departments. The Superintendent's personal car has been used to a great extent but cannot be used to carry heavy, bulky articles.

Fire boxes rewound after alarms	162
Tested	264
Repairs	16

Tower Bells, Rewound 189
Repairs 7

Fire Alarm Tapper Repairs 6

Line Wire Placed 88,450 feet
Removed 81,370 feet

Number of blows on Fire Alarm 5,417

A new Fire Alarm System cannot be too strongly recommended, one to conform to and installed according to the Board of Underwriters will increase the safety of our homes and lives and return to us its cost in reduced insurance rates.

Respectfully submitted,

RAY S. WADE,
Supt. Fire Alarm.

Report of Forest Fire Warden

Saugus, Mass., January 1, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I hereby submit the annual report of the Forest Fire Warden for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year 1935, there were 87 brush fires, 13 grass fires, as against 97 brush fires and wood fires, and 29 grass fires in the year 1934.

On July 31, 1935, Chief Mellen R. Joy died from injuries and burns received at the town garage fire and explosion, and since that time I have been acting Forest Fire Warden.

During the year the following amount of hose was laid and used at brush, wood and grass fires, 20,500 feet ¾ inch hose, 12,000 feet 1 inch hose, 8,750 feet 1½ inch hose, 1,700 feet 2½ inch hose, a total of 42,950 feet.

I recommend that the Town purchase 12 water pump cans, brush fire brooms, rakes, shovels, etc. for the extinguishing of grass and wood fires as this type of equipment is in a very poor condition.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES C. DE FRONZO,
Acting Forest Fire Warden.

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

Your Board of Selectmen in reviewing the events of the past year are greatly pleased at the advance which has been made in the general municipal welfare, but on the other hand are greatly disturbed over many of our citizens who are still unemployed.

The one great problem today is to take care of the needy and this is our aim and desire. The last 5 years have been very hard years for all public officials, and we have tried to keep the municipal expenditures down to help the taxpayer and also have worked unceasingly to aid our unfortunate neighbor who through no fault of his own needs assistance. Through the C.W.A., the E.R.A. and now into the W.P.A. your board has worked long and diligently on all problems that have arisen on each type of relief.

The Board of Selectmen have had nothing to do with the picking of men to work on the E.R.A. or the W.P.A. Under the W.P.A. they are assigned from Salem after registering for such work at an employment office. However during the past year, by means of the Federal Government funds, we have been able to repair many accepted streets, build some good granolithic sidewalks, lay some much needed drains in different sections of our town and many other projects have been completed. We kindly ask you to read report of Dept of Public Works and you will find the complete record of all accomplishments during year 1935.

At a special town meeting held in the early Fall a committee was appointed to advise with the Board of Selectmen to repair unaccepted streets in the town. A project was drawn up by the advisory committee, promptly signed by the selectmen and submitted to Salem for approval; it was returned by the engineers at Salem, because no work can be done on unaccepted streets.

However a project to do engineering work on our streets was promptly signed by the Board of Selectmen and has been approved and work has started.

We are all pleased that this was above the town's quota of 364 workmen and therefore no local person will lose his job because of this additional project granted our town.

We have projects approved and submitted for approval to take care of these 364 men and women.

We have worked for the best interests of the citizens of the Town of Saugus during the past year and we wish to thank everyone for the cooperation they have given us during the past 12 months.

Report of the Inspector of Animals

December 31st, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my report as Animal Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1935.

I have inspected all dairy animals and the places in which they are kept. In most of the places I have found that the cattle were in a very healthy condition. The housing conditions except in a few instances were very good. I found six places in which housing and sanitary conditions were poor. I ordered these places cleaned up, which was done.

Tubercular tests of cows have been made at various times with very excellent results. Throughout the entire year there has been but six reactors. These cows were condemned by the State Department of Live Stock Disease Control and the barns and tie-ups cleaned and disinfected.

I have inspected all places in town where swine are kept. A few of these were in a very unsanitary condition, but with helpful cooperation by the Board of Health the situation was remedied.

I have inspected the following number of animals:

Cattle	328	Sheep	6
Swine	2140	Goats	13

I have inspected and stamped as fit for food the following:

Swine 14

This year there were 132 dogs placed in quarantine by me on reports of their having bitten people. In connection with this quarantine I have made 270 calls to observe their condition. There were two cases of positive rabies during the year. Many people in town have been bitten by unknown or stray dogs. In every case where this has happened I have recommended that they take the Anti-Rabic Vaccine.

I wish to thank you gentlemen for your cooperation and helpfulness during the year.

Respectfully,

CHARLES WILSON,
Inspector of Animals.

Report of the Board of Health

December 31, 1935.

This department consists of two physicians, Dr. Myron H. Davis and Dr. James A. Clark and a Master plumber, Richard J. Spencer. The physicians take care of all medical cases and the Chairman all unsanitary complaints.

The amount appropriated for this department for the year 1935 was $10,000. The expenses amounted to $11,050.00. The difference will have to be taken care of by Unpaid Bills. We cannot estimate the amount of tuberculosis patients that have to be taken care of from year to year. We had an average of twelve for the year 1935 in Essex Sanatorium and six in North Reading and Lakeville Sanatoriums. Our amount expended for Contagious Hospital cases, including medicine and board has tripled the amount of the previous year.

This year the Board advertised for bids for the collection of garbage. We received approximately eighteen bids. The Board carefully took into consideration the qualifications and equipment of each respective bidder for the best interest of the Town and awarded the contract with the filing of a surety bond for the sum of $2949.00 per year from March 1, 1935 to December 31, 1937, to Anesty Nekole of Forest Street, Saugus, who is doing very efficient work. We hope that the people of the Town will cooperate with him and our Board by having suitable covered containers easily ascessible for the collection of garbage.

The Board has had many complaints of unsanitary conditions. The condition along the banks of the Saugus river with respect to clam shells being left there to contaminate especially in the summer has been stopped. If this practice is resumed more drastic action shall be made necessary. The dumping of garbage in dumps has been curtailed where it has become known to the Board.

The Board has also received numerous complaints of cesspools overflowing. These have been thoroughly investigated and adjusted satisfactorily. These complaints are increasing every year. The Board unanimously recommends the construction of the sewerage system as soon as possible.

The Board sponsored a W. P. A. project for a sanitary survey of the Town of Saugus. The statistics obtained from this survey would be of vital importance to the Board in formulating new sanitary rules and regulations; also to determine the source of domestic water supplies and sanitary disposal of all the sewerage and wastes. This would be beneficial in obtaining general information as to the other sanitary conditions also as well as help relieve some of the unemployment in the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD J. SPENCER, *Chairman*
DR. JAMES A. CLARK, *Secretary*
MYRON H. DAVIS, *Dept. Physician*

Public Health Nurse

One progressive step for the town of Saugus this year would be the appointment of a Public Health Nurse.

The total amount of good received from the $1300 expense would approximate $6,000.

Considering the vast field undertaken by a public Health Nurse, it seems incredible that in a community of 16,000 people we find no such employee to whom the people could apply for relief in sickness.

Countless cases can be detected, followed up, and diseases cured or prevented if we have a nurse whose duty it is to keep the people active and healthy.

All lost time whether from school or work, means a hardship or financial loss to many who can ill afford it. In houses where a doctor is not called because of finances, a Public Health Nurse on call is able to report and watch questionable

cases, to the advantage of the whole community.

RICHARD J. SPENCER, *Chairman*
DR. JAMES A. CLARK, *Secretary*
DR. MYRON H. DAVIS, *Dept. Physician*

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

December 31, 1935.

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—

In accordance with the requirements of the laws of Massachusetts, relative to plumbers and plumbing, I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

The number of inspections made during the year, will be found in the following table:

Total number of inspections	558
Permits issued for plumbing	90
New buildings	21
Old buildings	69
Cesspools inspected,	
New and old buildings	90
Miscellaneous inspections, Septic Tanks	6

Fees paid to treasurer for Plumbing permits $180.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS C. SUTHERST,
Plumbing Inspector.

Report of Supervisor of the Dental Clinic

To the Board of Health:

GENTLEMEN:—

I herewith submit my annual report of the Dental Clinic.

The clinic was conducted the same as in previous years, those attending being the needy children of the first two grades.

Dental certificates were awarded to 325 children who had their dental work completed.

A small fee of $.25 is charged for each visit, total receipts for the year were $140.25.

A detailed report follows:

Total number of deciduous extractions	247
Total number of Permanent extractions ..	14
Total number of fillings	90
Total number of prophylactic treatments ..	201
Total number refused treatment	9
Total number of patients	561

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER P. BECKMAN, D.M.D.

Report of the Inspector of Milk

December 31st, 1935.

Board of Health,
Saugus, Mass.

GENTLEMEN:—

This year there has been an increase in the number of milk dealers serving Saugus. A careful survey of the dairies and processing plants has shown an improvement in both equipment and methods. There has been a few exceptions indicated by occasional increases of bacteria in some samples. This condition is usually caused by carelessness in sterilization of equipment and bottles. I have cooperated with the dealers to the end that this situation could be immediately corrected. Results have been achieved for the mutual benefit and safety of the Townspeople and the dealers.

It is impossible to over-emphasize the importance of regular tests being made of milk which is consumed in Saugus. This year an excellent start was made and it is my intention to work diligently in the future to the end that our townspeople can, with confidence, know that milk purchased by them conforms to the standards prescribed by the State of Massachusetts.

The greater part of the milk produced in Saugus is of a grade "A" Standard, which was indicated by the Babcock tests. In one instance I found a sample below the Mass. standard. The bacteria count of this sample was also very high. This dealer has been notified and if conditions are not better at the next inspection, other methods will be resorted to. Great care should be taken to insure a low bacteria count; this can only be accomplished through cleanliness, proper control of temperature, Moisture, and air. All milk should be kept below 50 degrees F.

A complete inspection of Dairies has been conducted with regularity. In most dairies I have found excellent conditions existing.

I have issued 107 milk licenses, 5 pasteurization licenses and 28 Oleomargarine licenses. The total receipts of $117.50 I have turned into the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES WILSON,
Inspector of Milk.

Report of Planning Board

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

The Planning Board herewith submits its annual report for the year 1935. The Board organized February 5 with Charles H. L. Kahler as chairman and William H. Robinson as secretary and has held regular meetings on the first and third Mondays of each month, with special meetings and rezoning hearings when necessary. Among subjects discussed, we offer the following for your consideration.

Lower Ballard Street

This year we again suggest that the Town take some action on this street. One of the most important thoroughfares in the Town, it will soon be necessary to widen the road from Dudley Street to the Marsh Road. The Town should also eliminate the curve, construct a modern cement bridge and raise that portion of the road between the bridge and the Marsh Road. This work, we believe, is necessary to make this much used street safe and adequate for the amount of traffic it now carries.

Winter Street Sidewalk

Some four years ago, the Town constructed a cement sidewalk on Winter Street from East Saugus to Saugus Centre and completed the job except for a short stretch near Willis Street. This small piece was held up to enable the County Commissioners to establish county lines. We suggest an effort on the part of the Town to get the lines established and then to complete the sidewalk. When the sidewalk is finished, the Town should widen the road at this point and eliminate a dangerous curve.

Traffic Conditions

Because of a bad corner on Jackson Street and a narrow roadway on Central Street the Town has two serious traffic conditions caused by the parking of automobiles. On Jackson Street, cars parking in the rear of the Community House

cause one of the worst blind corners to be found in the Town. On Central Street, between Winter Street and Jasper Street, cars parking on both sides of the street have reduced that street to a width convenient only for one way traffic.

To remedy the cause on Jackson Street, we suggest that parking be allowed on the west side opposite the curve and not be allowed on the curve on the east side directly in the rear of the Community House for a distance of fifty (50) feet. In Saugus Centre the situation is even more acute. If a bus or electric car is moving in either direction it is necessary for all other opposite triffic to wait until they have travelled the whole distance between these two points before normal movement can proceed. When either of these public conveyances are travelling toward the Centre, between Winter Street and Jasper Street, even the fire apparatus is help up. Therefore, for public safety and convenience, the Town should allow parking on the easterly side of this street and not allow parking on the westerly side between Winter and Jasper Streets.

Building Lines

Without street widening and consequent property loss, the section of Central Street mentioned in the previous paragraph cannot be cared for otherwise than suggested.

We say this to show that the Town many years ago should have adopted Sec. thirty seven of Chap. 82 of the General Laws of Massachusetts which section provides that the Town may establish a reasonable building line to keep buildings back from our streets. We have a similar provision affecting dwellings in our zoning by-laws and should restrict business buildings in the same manner. If the Town should decide to widen any street now having business buildings, as it eventually must, we would pay considerable money for damage to that sort of property. We will attempt to sponsor the section mentioned in the next Town Meeting.

Mosquito Work

Under this heading we find that we must not only control the marsh mosquito, but we must also try and control the house and woodland mosquito. The first mentioned is our greatest source of trouble but with the same efficient work in the future, as in the past, a few more years will see the de-

sired end of this pest. The woodland mosquito can easily be controlled by the cities and towns, by means of drying up the shaded moist land and the proper care of running streams of water. The house mosquito however, is a matter which needs the personal effort of every householder. This pest cannot fly more than two or three hundred feet. We ask your co-operation by means of removal of stagnant water in low spots on your property and in rubbish containers. Removal of all moisture collecting materials from your property will remove the "backyard incubator" of this pests.

Permanent Construction and Pipe Lines

In the last few years, there has been much agitation for permanently constructed streets. We feel that to do this type of work on streets still serviced by the old type of water pipes and not equipped for proper drainage, is a costly procedure and should not be done. Many times the Town has permanently constructed streets, only to tear them up to install new water and drainage lines. These important services should be replaced or installed before any permanent work is done.

The Board has attempted to sponsor various relief projects during the past year, but without success.

At the town meeting of 1935, articles concerning the establishment of a public park on the Town Farm, were referred to the Playground Commissioners and Planning Board jointly. We ask for further time to study this matter.

We wish to thank the many town departments and also the large number of private citizens who have co-operated with us during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

(signed)
CHARLES H. L. KAHLER, *Chairman.*
WILLIAM H. ROBINSON, *Secretary*
ALVAH L. RICH
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG
BERTRAM C. FARNHAM

Report of Inspector of Buildings

December 31, 1935.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town of Saugus.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1935.

PERMITS GRANTED	NUMBER	VALUATION
Dwellings	7	$22,600.00
Garages	30	7,540.00
Church	1	34,000.00
Additions	41	10,737.00
Remodel	10	7,335.00
Overnight Cabins	12	2,040.00
Filling Station	1	2,200.00
Out Buildings	12	855.00
Coal Pockets	4	600.00
Store	1	350.00
Scale House	1	200.00
Green House	1	35.00
Roadside Stand	1	50.00
Total	122	$88,542.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN WILLIS WHITE,
Inspector of Buildings,
Town of Saugus.

Report of Director of Soldiers' Relief and State Aid

January 15, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,
Town Hall, Saugus, Massachusetts.

GENTLEMEN:

I herewith submit the following report of the Soldiers' Relief and State Aid Department of the Town of Saugus for the period February 7, 1935 to December 31, 1935.

Cases investigated local and out of town	119
Cases assisted	90
Number of dependents assisted	368
Cases refused aid	29
Reasons refused,	
Unable to prove settlement	23
Court Records	4
Perjured applications	2
Cases hospitalized	19

All cases have been treated impartially, and more assistance than called for by the State Schedule has been extended in every case. All appeals to the Commissioner of State Aid and Pensions have been ruled in favor of this department.

Four cases have been removed from the rolls through placing them in the C.C.C.

It is unfortunate that so little cooperation was given in placing veterans on the E.R.A. and W.P.A. as it would have aided materially in reducing the expenditures of this department. I do feel that an increase in the State and Military Aid appropriation would be a benefit to the taxpayers. The State refunds all State Aid payments and one half of the Military Aid Payments.

Expenditures of this department for the past three years have been as follows:

1933	$37,470.76
1934	$32,655.92
Plus $2000.00 unpaid bills	
1935	$22,599.61

Of the 1935 bills approximately $200.00 remains unpaid. Even though the expenses of this department have been reduced by some thousands of dollars, I feel certain that both the relief cases and the taxpayers have received the utmost consideration.

I wish to thank the State Department, the Board of Selectmen, the various town departments, the merchants of the town and all others who have cooperated with me in my work of the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE E. DAY,
Director of Soldiers' Relief and State Aid.

Report of the Saugus Safety Committee

The appropriation for the last few years of $25 annually for the use of the Safety Committee has been entirely inadequate, as this amount of money would not even pay for the paint necessary for striping the streets near the various school houses in the Town.

The Public Works Department has assisted materially both with money and labor to enable us to carry on this work properly.

In view of the fact that the Massachusetts Safety Committee has been disbanded, it is the desire of the Committee this year to become members of the National Safety Council of Chicago, which is handling safety matters throughout the United States. The Town has been listed with this Council for the last three years and has included in its statistics Saugus among the towns ranging from 10,000 to 25,000 population.

The National Safety Council issues posters, 25″ x 38″, which can be procured at $3.05 per month, provided we are Council members at an expense of $20.00 a year.

In the appropriation of $100 that we are asking, this would leave $43.00 for paint and the striping of the streets, with no funds left with which to purchase signs which are often found to be necessary.

The Committee desires to commend Chief John T. Stuart of the Police Department, who has taken an active interest in safety work, and also Captain Henry Wheaton, who keeps the records and prepares the annual blanks for the Safety Council.

We feel that these posters will be of material help in drawing safety work to the attention of the public.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. B. PECKHAM,
Chairman.

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
464	Abbott, Pliny	90.00	2.95		92.95	2.95	90.00
647	Addison, John H. and Alexander S.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
385-E	Adlington, Winslow D. ..	70.80	2.31		73.11	2.31	70.80
278-A	Ahlquist, John A. and Anna M.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
518	Ahman, Charles	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
833-834	Albohn, Adelaide	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
231	Allen, Carrie G.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
192	Amerige, George H.	200.00	5.02		205.02	5.02	200.00
363-W	Amery, Martha E.	51.00	1.66		52.66	1.66	51.00
636-E½	Ames, Gladys		.65	63.00	63.65	.65	63.00
323-A	Anderson, Annie C.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
690-B	Anderson, J. W.	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
56	Andrews, Mary	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
662-663	Annas, Adella M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
469	Annis, Fannie C.	90.00	2.95		92.95	2.95	90.00
108	Anthony, Louis	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
617-E½	Apel, Mrs. William	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
271	Armitage, Addie S.	201.69	6.08		207.77	6.08	201.69
345	Armitage-Parsons	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00

852	Armour, Malvern	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
367-E	Armstrong, William H. ..	63.00	2.06		65.06	2.06	63.00
106	Arnold, Bertha M.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
728	Ash, James G.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
226	Ashworth, Mrs.	140.00	4.58		144.58	4.58	140.00
So. ½-52	Atherton, David A.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
84	Atherton, H. H.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
441	Atherton, Horace H.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
645-646	Atwood, Calvin	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
336-W	Atwood, Carrie A.	62.50	2.04		64.54	2.04	62.50
25-P.C.	Atwood, Charles	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
532	Atwood, Mary	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
479	Avery, Irving	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
E ½-633	Babbington, Rose E.	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
32-P.C.	Baker, Grace	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
646	Banks, J. M.	20.00	.92	100.00	120.92	.92	120.00
374-W	Barker, Mrs. William ...	54.00	1.76		55.76	1.76	54.00
517	Barnes, Clarence M.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
619	Barrett, Margaret	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
264	Barstow, Charles F.	470.00	8.83		478.83	8.83	470.00
265	Barstow, Ruben	124.00	3.11		127.11	3.11	124.00
361-N	Bartlett, George E.	43.20	1.06		44.26	1.06	43.20
733	Bartlett, Sarah A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
354	Batchelder, Mrs. S. W. ..	50.00	1.25		51.25	1.25	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
905	Batten, Annie E.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
36-C	Beauregard, Mabel			120.00	120.00		120.00
243½	Beckett Lot	100.30	3.02		103.32	3.02	100.30
72-243½	Beckett and Lockwood .. (care of flowers)	150.03	4.53		154.56	4.53	150.03
E ½-687	Beckwith, Martha	47.00	1.53		48.53	1.53	47.00
542	Belliveau, Edith	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
389	Belonga, Mattie	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
381-W	Belonga, Susan J.	57.60	1.87		59.47	1.87	57.60
687	Benson, Alma	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
372-W	Bentley, Oren O.	62.50	2.04		64.54	2.04	62.50
C-210-11	Berrett, E. J.			60.00	60.00		60.00
166-171	Berrett, The Eli Lot	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
C-3	Berrett, J. Elmer	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
442	Berrett, Ellen	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
699-700	Biegow, Carl	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-138	Bisbee, H. D.	124.00	2.06		126.06	2.06	124.00
426-W	Bjorkman, Hanna E.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
752	Bjornwall, Oscar R.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
895-896	Blye, George F.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
608	Boardman, William D. ...	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

22	Bond, Annie I.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
No. ½ 63&83	Bond, C. N.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
883	Booth, Amelia	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
680	Borden, Catherine E.	92.00	3.01		95.01	3.01	92.00
650	Bostock, Wm. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
425	Bothwell, Agnes W.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
514	Bowker Amelia	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
477-478	Bowler, George	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
So. ½-473	Boyle, Cora	45.00	1.47		46.47	1.47	45.00
W ½ 498	Boyle, Cora	192.00	4.82		196.82	4.82	192.00
435-A-B	Brackett, Fannie M.	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
313-B	Bradford, William A. ...	115.20	2.88		118.08	2.88	115.20
No. ½-150	Bradish, M. Addie	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
906-7	Bradley, George E.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
123	Bragg, Elisha	65.00	2.13		67.13	2.13	65.00
719	Brand, Robert H.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
807	Brennan, Edward G.	180.00	4.52		184.52	4.52	180.00
A	Brierly, Sarah J. (Green)	85.00	2.78		87.78	2.78	85.00
215	Brooks, Margaret	100.00	3.51	33.00	136.51	3.51	133.00
254-W	Brougham, Harry C.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
E. ½-356	Brown, Arthur M. and Ida L. Crosby	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
856-57-58	Brown, Christopher	45.00	1.47		46.47	1.47	45.00
706	Brown, Edward	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
96-old	Brown, Ezra	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
810	Brown, Herbert P. and Jesse H.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
29	Brown, Mary S.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
71-old	Brown, Olin E.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
137	Brown, Olin E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
26	Brown, R. D.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
701	Brown, William B.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
710	Bryer, J. H.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
241	Bryer, Samuel	100.24	3.02		103.26	3.02	100.24
519	Bugaw, Frances E.	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
366-E	Burbank, Leon Ernest	57.20	1.87		59.07	1.87	57.20
717	Burleigh, A. P.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
678	Burleigh, Frank R.	120.00	3.93		123.93	3.93	120.00
No. ½-585	Burnham, Mrs. Edward P.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
No. ½-214	Burrill, Charles E.	64.50	2.10		66.60	2.10	64.50
No. ½-195	Burrill, George	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
C-2	Burton, George W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
359-W	Burwell, Wesley E. and Charles H.	67.60	2.19		69.79	2.19	67.60
504	Butler, Eva A.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

505	Butler, Harry G.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
104-11-old	Butterfield and Avery ..	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
669-E	Butters, Harriett	5.00			5.00		5.00
682	Buzzell, Nellie	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
708	Caddy, Mrs. George J. ...	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
385-W	Calderwood, Henry H. ...	70.80	2.31		73.11	2.31	70.80
458-59	Call, William F.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
21	Calley, Jacob B.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
274-A	Campbell, Joseph H.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
W ½-57	Campbell, Leonard	97.20	2.43		99.63	2.43	97.20
758	Carleton, Catherine			120.00	120.00		120.00
229-B	Carlson, Carl A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
450	Carr, Thomas H.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
433	Carter, Annie J.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
371-W	Caswell, H. W. Estate ...	53.40	1.74		55.14	1.74	53.40
C-8	Chabra, M.			8.00	8.00		8.00
817-18	Chaplin, F. W.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
C-214	Chapman, Agnes B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-215	Chapman, Agnes B.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
436	Chapman, Edgar E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
695-696	Charles, Annie M.		.17	40.00	40.17	.17	40.00
556	Charles, Charles A.	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
208	Cheever, David	165.00	5.40		169.40	5.40	165.00
No. ½-129	Cheever, David H.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
No. ½-146	Cheever, David H.	100.12	3.02		103.14	3.02	100.12
46	Cheever, Guilford	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
S-½-138	Cheever, James and Mary	30.05	.90		30.95	.90	30.05
754	Chesley, Maud H.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
702	Chesley, Raymond P.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
134	Chipman and Raddin ...	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
712	Church, Charles W.	42.00	1.37		43.37	1.37	42.00
643-44	Churchill, Blanche	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
102 old-9 new	Claflin, Annie W.	125.00	4.10		129.10	4.10	125.00
369-W	Claflin, F. W.	115.24	3.77		119.01	3.77	115.24
848-49	Clark, Mrs. Frederick E. .	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
680-81	Clark, Jeremiah	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
821-22	Clark, W. J.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
L. & M.	Clifford, Ella	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
801A-813A	Clucas, Russell	340.00	8.55		348.55	8.55	340.00
½-683-E.	Coates, Frank J.	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
So. ½-80	Coates, Gus L.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
So. ½-191	Coates, Ida	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
714	Cochrane, Marie	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
609	Cole, Frederick M.	20.00	.65		20.65	.65	20.00

360-61	Coles, Chas. P. and Mary A.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
189	Colley, Benjamin F.		2.55	245.00	247.55	2.55	245.00
70	Collins, Frank H. and Bessie M. Kirkman	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
870-1-2-3	Comfort, Charles	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
338	Conant, Charles A.	150.00	3.75		153.75	3.75	150.00
600-1-2	Conley, Edith M.	45.00	1.47		46.47	1.47	45.00
423-E	Confield, Lena H.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
216	Conner, Arthur J.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
65 new	Cook, James	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
W ½-659	Copp, Frank	75.10	2.27		77.37	2.27	75.10
219-C	Corbett, Mrs. Barnet	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
533	Corbett, James F.	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
755	Cronin, Mrs. J. F.	70.00	2.10	50.00	122.10	2.10	120.00
878	Crosby, Frank F.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
60 old	Cross, Munroe	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
A-253	Cunningham, Hannah J.	96.00	2.00		98.00	2.00	96.00
642	Curtis, Winnifred	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
24 old	Danforth, John	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
689	Daniels, F. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.50
139	Davis, Diana C.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
So. ½-276	Davis, Rodney	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
360 E	Day, S. Belle	51.00	1.66		52.66	1.66	51.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
223 & 234	Dearborn, Mary E.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
251	Dearborn, Nathaniel D. ..	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
C-20	Deary, James	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
398	Decrosis, Frederick	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
C-230	DeFranzo, Charles	20.00	.37		20.37	.37	20.00
C-3	DeJulia, Consetta	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
471-E	Dexter, Elmer E.	50.00	1.63		61.63	1.63	50.00
So. ½-63	Dickinson, Henrietta A. ..	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
519½	Doane, Clinton	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
652	Dolphin, M. A.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
'So. ½-369E	Dow, David S.	38.00	1.24		39.24	1.24	38.00
304-A	Draper, Elizabeth	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
52 old	Draper, Ida	100.08	3.02		103.10	3.02	100.08
813-14	Drew, J. Frank	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
525	Drinkwater, Charles K. ..	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
918-919	Drury, Mary A.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
94 C	Dunk, Arthur C.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
83	Dunn, Ellery H.	31.00	1.01		32.01	1.01	31.00
268	Dunn, Maria A.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
620	Duran, Charles W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
27-28 old	Eaton, Douglas N.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

545	Eaton & Ferguson	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
692	Eaton, Leonard	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
236	Eckstrom, Mrs. H. B.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
No. ½-49	Edmands, Arthur S.	85.00	2.78		87.78	2.78	85.00
85	Edmands, J. L. and A. S. .	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
58	Edmonds, Lott	150.00	3.75		153.75	3.75	150.00
806-7	Ellis, Lemuel	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
528	Emerson, Mrs. Arthur ..	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
690-B	England, Frederick J. ...	69.60	1.73		71.33	1.73	69.60
854-855	Erickson, Ivar	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
911	Errington, William	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
153-A	Evans, Elizabeth B.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
So. ½-105	Evans, Winifred E.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
641	Fairchild, W. H.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
637-E-½	Farnham, Mrs. A. J.		.25	70.00	70.25	.25	70.00
23 old	Farnham, J. Arthur	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
659	Farrell, Mrs. J. Crowell ..	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
678-679	Farrin, Uriel L.		.17	40.00	40.17	.17	40.00
546	Fernald, Mark E.	82.00	2.69		84.69	2.69	82.00
381-E	Ferris, Thomas	51,20	1.67		52.87	1.67	51.20
632	Fessenden, William E. ...	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
842-43	Fielding, William	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
617-18	Fifield Frederick	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
So. ½-318	Fiske, Charles D.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
269	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
So. ½-108 old	Fiske, Mrs. Jennie	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
So. ½-15 new							
428	Fiske, Leslie G.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
918	Fiske, Ruth W.		1.23	197.00	198.23	1.23	197.00
363-E-½	Flemming, Frank A.	45.20	1.47		46.67	1.47	45.20
19	Fletcher, George T.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
So. ½-23	Flye, C. I.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
52-53-54	Flye, John	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
762	Forrest, Clifford		.20	96.00	96.20	.20	96.00
275½	Forristall, Herbert M. ...	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
7 new	Foster, A. A.	65.00	2.13		67.13	2.13	65.00
874-75	Foster, Jessie W.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
905	Foster, Mrs. Kate M.	121.60	3.97		125.57	3.97	121.60
138	Foster, Mary E.	30.02	.90		30.92	.90	30.02
623-24	Fraize, Lillian	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
423½-W	Francis, Edward A.	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
511	Francis, Alice P.	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
373	Freeman, S. Laurine and Albert H. Nichols	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
325-A	Fullerton, Benjamin F. ..	60.00	1.92		61,92	1.92	60.00

No. ½-534	Ferguson, Sarah A.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
So. ½-176	Gale, George W.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
C-152	Gallant, F. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
W-½-256	Garcelon, H. H.	5.00	.17		5.17	.17	5.00
337	Gardner, John H.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
265-B	Garofano, Frank	164.00	4.12		168.12	4.12	164.00
435	Garra, Gertrude B., Estate	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
203-4	George, Henry M.	300.00	9.83		309.83	9.83	300.00
142	George, L. B.	246.72	7.44		254.16	7.44	246.72
908	Gibbs, Edward Jr.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
C-150	Gilgson, E. O.		.29	20.00	20.29	.29	20.00
306-B	Gillam, N. R.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
307-8	Gillam, N. S. and J. E. ..	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
339	Glover, Blanche P.	36.00	.90		36.90	.90	36.00
808-A	Goodhue, Jessie M.	90.00	2.25		92.25	2.25	90.00
E ½-682	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.	25.00	.62		25.62	.62	25.00
No. ½-182	Goodrich, Mrs. W. H.	115.00	2.88		117.88	2.88	115.00
449	Goodwin, L. O.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
E-½-215	Gott, Mary		.55	133.00	133.55	.55	133.00
700	Goulden, Frederick J. ...	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
729	Gray, Lewis F.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
802-A	Green, Frank A.	175.00	4.40		179.40	4.40	175.00
So. ½-540	Green, Richard	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
510	Greenlay, George W.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
715-716	Greenleaf, Elizabeth	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C-67	Griffin, P. W.		.12	20.00	20.12	.12	20.00
So. ½-325	Grout, James W.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
C-6	Guilmain, Thomas		.12	20.00	20.12	.12	20.00
808-9	Gustavson, Julius A.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
375-W	Guy, Edward	73.16	2.39		75.55	2.39	73.16
703-04	Haigh, Hannah	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
75 old	Hall, James B.	97.20	3.17		100.37	3.17	97.20
43 old	Hall, Martha J.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
221-22-35-36	Hall, Susie M.	375.00	12.28		387.28	12.28	375.00
44	Hallett, Mrs. H. A.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
317	Halliday, I. N.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
100	Halliday, W. S.	130.00	4.26		134.26	4.26	130.00
31	Halvorson, C. A. B., Jr. ..	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
453	Hanson, Eliza M, estate ..	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
E½-57	Hanson, Ella M.	97.00	2.43		99.43	2.43	97.00
No. ½-540	Hanson, Johanna	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
22 & 260	Hanson, Martha	206.00	6.75		212.75	6.75	206.00
497	Hanson, Warren	154.50	5.06		159.56	5.06	154.50
245	Hargraves, Joseph	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
454	Harper, Lucy M.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00

W ½-501	Harper, Lucy M., Adm. .	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
C-5	Harrington, John	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
77	Harris, Elizabeth B. Est.	200.00	5.02		205.02	5.02	200.00
307-A	Harris, L. W., M.D.			152.00	152.00		152.00
607-8	Harrison, George W.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
846	Hart, Eva	20.00	.65		20.65	.65	20.00
476½	Hart, Mabel	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
153-B	Hatch, Ethel	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
831	Hatch, Herbert G.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
No. ½-127	Hathaway, Elizabeth	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
No. ½-179	Hawkes, Adeline, estate .	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
163-64-173-74	Hawkes, Louis P.	230.00	7.54		237.54	7.54	230.00
314	Hawkes and Stocker	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
800-801	Hawkins, Mrs. H. M.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
225	Hayden, Albert H.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
C-35	Hayes, Evangeline		1.00	96.00	97.00	1.00	96.00
C-76	Hayes, Paul		.12	20.00	20.12	.12	20.00
369-E	Healey, Charlotte H.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
688-A	Healey, Jessie M.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
19-A-B-C	Heather, Harry	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
715	Heustis, Joseph H.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
336	Higgins, C. M.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
253	Hill, Mable	144.00	3.31		147.31	3.31	144.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
95	Hinchcliffe, Joseph	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
26	Hitchings, Benjamin	149.86	4.52		154.38	4.52	149.86
45	Hitchings, John W.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
29-30-old	Hitchings, Roswell	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
917	Hobart, John H.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
305	Hodgdon, E. A. and J. M. Quint	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
636-37	Hoffman, William T.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
237	Holbrook, Charlotte	20.00	.65		20.65	.65	20.00
829	Holbrook, Delmont R. ...	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
So. ½-519	Holdsworth, George H. ..	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
96	Holt, Ella T.	100.00	2.53		102.53	2.53	100.00
117	Holt, Leona	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
590	Homan, Ernest W.	150.00	3.75		153.75	3.75	150.00
233	Hone, Byron S.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
7-8 old	Hone, Henry	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
654	Hooker, Warren L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
365	Howard, Charles H.	108.00	3.53		111.53	3.53	108.00
C 70-71	Howland, F. M.	40.00	.87		40.87	.87	40.00
49 old	Howlett, Leroy E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
459	Hoyt, Mrs. H. Augusta ..	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

277-A	Hubley, Liberia M.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
445	Huggins, Jennie F.	10.00	.33		10.33	.33	10.00
603-04	Huggins, Minnie F.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
353	Hughes, James R.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
383-W	Hull, George I.	77.20	2.52		79.72	2.52	77.20
520	Hume, Clarence S.	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
694	Humphries, Maggie J. ...	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
125	Hurd, Willard	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
So. ½-20	Husler, John	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
N.W. ¼-76	Husler, John	151.00	3.78		154.78	3.78	151.00
761	Hutton, M. L.			4.00	4.00		4.00
732	Illingsworth, William ...	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
701	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
702	Ireland, Allen	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
243	Jenkins, Samuel	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
421-E	Johnason, Gerda S.	114.00	3.74		117.74	3.74	114.00
350	Johnson, Benjamin N. ..	650.00	10.85		660.85	10.85	650.00
C-144	Johnson, Chester A.		.17	20.00	20.17	.17	20.00
145	Johnson, Chester A.		.17	20.00	20.17	.17	20.00
P	Johnson, George H.	96.00	3.14		99.14	3.14	96.00
809-1-2-3	Johnston, Timothy	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
477	Jones and Stanton	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
C-16	Jones, W. F.			20.00	20.00		20.00
306	Joy, Frank W.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
616	Judd, Volney W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
537½	Julien, Augustine	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
So. ½-349	Junkins, Ray P. & Alice J.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
750	Kauber, Frederick W. ...	180.00	4.52		184.52	4.52	180.00
713	Kauchenmeister, Frank F.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
253B	Keach, Mertie	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
367-W	Kelley, Howard F.	72.00	1.80		73.80	1.80	72.00
379-W	Kellogg, Ralph M.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
835-36	Kennedy, Elizabeth	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
55-56 old	Kent, Enoch T. and Jonathan Newhall	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
R	Kent, Luella	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
631	Keyes, Arthur	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
47	Keyes, Emma P.	172.80	5.64		178.44	5.64	172.80
461	Kimball, Annie M.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
348	Kimball, Eleanor P.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
N.E. ½-93	Kimball, Fred		.12	40.00	40.12	.12	40.00
480	Kingsbury, Joshua	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
861	Kinsman, Elizabeth	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
109	Knight, Ellen F. and Effie M. Day	109.00	2.73		111.73	2.73	109.00

583	Kohler, Selma	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
725	Kohlraust, Susan H.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
30-31 P.C.	Krouthen, Addie J.	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
C 148-149	LeFleur, Arthur	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
643	Lampson, Mrs. A. W.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
17 old	Landerkin, Elbridge and Martha I.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
640-41	Lang, Frances	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
651-52	Larrabee, Lester J.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
212	Lasell, Louise W.	83.00	2.71		85.71	2.71	83.00
C 142	Laskey, A. M.	20.00	.33		20.33	.33	20.00
3/10-687	Learning, Frances E.	24.00	.78		24.78	.78	24.00
279	Learoyd, George A.	160.00	5.23		165.23	5.23	160.00
E ½-254	Lees, Annie Estate		1.45	100.00	101.45	1.45	100.00
627-28	LeFavour, Lillian M.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
521-22	Levere, Christine	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
W. ½-320	Lewis, Flora C.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
148	Libbey, Alfred W.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
511	Libbey, Mrs. Marion	125.00	3.14		128.14	3.14	125.00
914	Libby, Walter L.	204.00	5.12		209.12	5.12	204.00
	Light, Charles E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
897-8-9	Linscott, Sidney W.	45.00	1.47		46.47	1.47	45.00
C-7	Lipshon, K. P.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
486	Little, Ella V.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
281	Lockwood, James E.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
72	Lockwood, The Lot	100.17	3.02		103.19	3.02	100.17
629-30	Lofgren, Carl H. F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
384-W	Long, Wallace E.	114.20	3.74		117.94	3.74	114.20
C-249	Lopresti, J. H.			8.00	8.00		8.00
27 P.C.	Lord, Honora	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
1	Lowell, George A.	13.00	.43		13.43	.43	13.00
664-65	Loyte, Walter T.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-80	Luce, Annie M. and Ethel F. Swan	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
901	Ludden, William E.	80.00	2.21		82.21	2.21	80.00
901	Ludden, William E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
894	Ludwig, Elgin M.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
772	Ludwig, E. M.		.37	48.00	48.37	.37	48.00
634-35	Lumsden, Cora	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
C 213	Lynch, G. J.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
214	Lynch, John T.	20.00	.42		20.42	.42	20.00
208-209	McCall, Malachi J.			60.00	60.00		60.00
911	McCullough, Anna L.	320.00	8.05		328.05	8.05	320.00
C 216	McDonald, J. A.	20.00	.33		20.33	.33	20.00
C-217	McDonald, J. H.		.17	20.00	20.17	.17	20.00

446	McFadden, Anna K.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
186	McFarlane, William H. ..	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
489-90	McIntire, Chas. H.	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
859	McKenna, Isabella	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
N. ½-218	McKenney, Nellie	70.00	2.30		72.30	2.30	70.00
29 P.C.	McKinon, Belle	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
734	McLaughlin, John E.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
675	McLeod, Agnes	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
421-W	McLeod, Osborne	115.20	3.77		118.97	3.77	115.20
649	McNutt, Jacob	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
625-26	McPhee, Agnes	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
502	McRae, Maggie	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
C-155	McRae, Roy		.12	20.00	20.12	.12	20.00
900	McVicar, John	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
912-913	MacKenney, Moses	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
908	MacLane, George	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
4	Macomber, G. E., estate .	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
840-41	Mahoney, John J.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
So. ½-207	Mansfield, Delia and Thomas	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
107-old & 14-new	Mansfield, Henry W.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
No. ½-97	Mansfield, Justin E.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
No. ½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
No. ½-120	Mansfield, Mabel	51.50	1.67		53.17	1.67	51.50
920	Mansfield, Roland L.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
815-816	Mansfield, Stephen W. ..	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
C-81	Marlborough, Catherine .			30.00	30.00		30.00
337-A	Marr, Robert D.	60.00	2.21	33.60	95.81	2.21	93.60
551	Marshall, Herbert B.	15.00	.38		15.38	.38	15.00
490	Martin, J. B.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
387	Maynard, Chas. H., estate	25.00	.62		25.62	.62	25.00
775	Mayo, Clarence J., Mrs. .			60.00	60.00		60.00
811-A	Means, Dean W.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
E. ½-466	Mears, Sarah B., estate ..	65.00	2.13		67.13	2.13	65.00
S.W. ¼-122	Meister, A. L.	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
265 A	Mellen, Mortimer	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
326	Meldon, Charles M.	100.17	3.02		103.19	3.02	100.17
707	Mercer, Fenwick	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
C-1 & 1-D	Merrithew, E. B.			60.00	60.00		60.00
So. ½-43	Merrill, Mary E.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
329	Merritt, Lillian A.	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
531	Messenger, Fred S.	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
338-A	Metcalf, Annie B.	96.00	3.14		99.14	3.14	96.00
803-A	Middleton, Lenora S.	400.00	13.11		413.11	13.11	400.00

803-A	Middleton, Lenora S.	250.00	8.19		258.19	8.19	250.00
W ½-356	Middleton, William V. ...	70.00	1.78	10.00	81.78	1.78	80.00
371-E	Milberry, George E.	57.40	1.87		59.27	1.87	57.40
638	Milberry, Nehemiah	120.00	2.00		122.00	2.00	120.00
21 P.C.	Miller, Mrs. Henry	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
278	Miller, Mary F.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
272	Mills, William	75.09	2.27		77.36	2.27	75.09
458	Mitchell, Alice	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
61-old	Monk, Ella L.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
76	Montgomery, Eliza J. and R. Paul	151.00	3.78		154.78	3.78	151.00
C-2	Morrier, Hormidas	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
422	Morrill, Anna M.	144.00	4.71		148.71	4.71	144.00
552-553	Morrison, Hugh	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
657	Mulholland, Richard	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
615	Munro, Bertha	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
S.E. ¼-122	Murdock, Mabel C.	75.00	1.86		76.86	1.86	75.00
224-25	Murphy, Etta J.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
540	Murray, James F.	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
C-79	Murray, R. B.		.04	20.00	20.04	.04	20.00
177	Nealley, Lillian	165.00	5.40		170.40	5.40	165.00
623-W	Newbury, Alma I.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
18	Newbury, Emma	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
6	Newhall, Benj. F., 2nd ...	75.43	2.27		77.70	2.27	75.43

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
50	Newhall, Chas. A.	103.00	3.36		106.36	3.36	103.00
No. ½-37	Newhall, Charles W.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
9-old	Newhall, Cross	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
No. ½-318	Newhall, Emma E.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
No. ½-60	Newhall, George M.	103.75	3.38		107.13	3.38	103.75
158	Newhall, H. M.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
67-68-69 old	Newhall, Jacob	150.02	4.53		154.55	4.53	150.02
77-78 old	Newhall, John K.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
238	Newhall, Jonathan A. ...	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
54	Newhall, Joseph	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
609	Newhall, Joseph Stocker .	250.00	6.28		256.28	6.28	250.00
180	Newhall, L. D.	103.00	3.36		106.36	3.36	103.00
W ½-321	Newhall, Mabel M.	90.00	2.25		92.25	2.25	90.00
16 old	Newhall, Samuel		.21	100.00	100.21	.21	100.00
G	Newhall, Sarah J.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
70-old	Newhall, Mrs. Solomon .	65.00	2.13		67.13	2.13	65.00
697-98	Newhall, Warren	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
So. ½-49	Newhall, Wesley I.	85.00	2.78		87.78	2.78	85.00
Family	Newhall, Wilbur F.	800.00	25.37		825.37	25.37	800.00
229-C	Nichols, Agnes H.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
673-E	Nichols, Alonzo H.	48.00	1.56		49.56	1.56	48.00

424-25	Niles, Walter L. C.	238.52	7.20	245.72	7.20	238.52
844-45	Nolan, Ada E.	30.00	.98	30.98	.98	30.00
402	Nonkowski, W.	15.00	.37	15.37	.37	15.00
904	Norris, Winifred B.	400.00	10.06	410.06	10.06	400.00
515	Norris, Winifred B.	150.00	3.75	153.75	3.75	150.00
485	Norwood Sisters	100.00	3.27	103.27	3.27	100.00
688	Noseworthy, Bernard ...	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
U and V	Nourse, Heirs of Phineas	150.00	4.91	154.91	4.91	150.00
153½	Nourse, Henrietta M.	100.00	3.27	103.27	3.27	100.00
684	Nowell, Victoria M.	180.00	4.52	184.52	4.52	180.00
619	Noyes, Alice M.	80.00	2.62	82.62	2.62	80.00
W ½-637	Nygaard, Oscar	70.00	1.57	71.57	1.57	70.00
So. ½-97	Nyman, Edgar A.	50.00	1.63	51.63	1.63	50.00
C 227	O'Brien, Frank	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
C 9	O'Connor, Michael	20.00	.50	20.50	.50	20.00
C 139	O'Connor, M. A.	20.00	.33	20.33	.33	20.00
205	Oliver, Charles	100.00	3.27	103.27	3.27	100.00
193-94	Oliver, Charles Barker ..	500.00	16.37	516.37	16.37	500.00
N. ½-78	Oliver, Edward E.	50.00	1.63	51.63	1.63	50.00
529	Olson, Jeanette	15.00	.36	15.36	.36	15.00
727	Osolin, John	80.00	2.01	82.01	2.01	80.00
452	Page, Warren	100.00	3.27	103.27	3.27	100.00
No. ½-191	Palmer, Gertrude	80.00	2.01	82.01	2.01	80.00
434	Parker, Emily D., Estate	100.13	3.02	103.15	3.02	100.13

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
No. ½-23	Parker, E. J.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
No. ½ 43	Parker, Esther	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
682	Parker, Henry A.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
S. ½-59	Parker, Timothy O.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
610-11-12	Parker, Mrs. Winnette I.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
339	Parkins, John T.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
165	Parry, William	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
579	Parsons, Leslie E.	72.00	2.36		74.36	2.36	72.00
101	Parsons, Thomas P.	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
—	Patterson, Samuel T. ...	3,000.00	75.46		3,075.46	75.46	3,000.00
451	Paul, J. Wesley and Henry J. Mills	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
900	Peckham, Henry A. B. ..	192.00	6.29		198.29	6.29	192.00
535	Peirce, Bertram H.		.31	150.00	150.31	.31	150.00
334	Penney, Emma J.	100.08	3.02		103.10	3.02	100.08
508	Penney, Mary M.	85.00	2.78		87.78	2.78	85.00
759	Pepper, E. J.		1.20	96.00	97.20	1.20	96.00
613	Perkins, Brainard, Estate	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
575	Perkins, Charles F.	57.60	1.87		59.47	1.87	57.60
W ½-471	Perkins, Ward	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
266	Perley, Mary T.	446.49	13.49		459.98	13.49	446.49

910	Peterson, Amos R.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
751	Peterson, Amos R.	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
853	Petterson, Carl A.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
819	Phillips, George A.	5.00	.17		5.17	.17	5.00
335	Phillips, Saul	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
448	Pierce, Ephriam	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
30	Pierce, Frank E., estate .	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
823-24	Pierce, Selma	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
377	Pilling, Charles L. and Harry K. Parker	108.00	3.53		111.53	3.53	108.00
1-old	Pilling, George William ..	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
D	Pilling, James	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
648-49	Pilz, Martha E.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
907	Platt, Grace D.	400.00	10.06		410.06	10.06	400.00
313-A	Popp, Therrisa	57.60	1.87		59.47	1.87	57.60
627	Porter, V. Alice	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
665-66	Porter, Emily	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
584	Powers, Nellie	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
102	Pranker, Betsey	250.00	8.19		258.19	8.19	250.00
115	Pranker, Edward	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
604	Pranker, Edward, 3rd ...	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
771	Pranker, Ida P.			60.00	60.00		60.00
382-W	Pratt, Annie M.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
375-E	Pratt, Charles J.	64.00	2.10		66.10	2.10	64.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
496	Pratt, Ella	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
710	Prentiss, Mrs. J. W.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
711	Prentiss, J. W.	10.00	.20	10.00	20.20	.20	20.00
298	Preston, Elizabeth	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
B-2	Price, Frederick		.21	20.00	20.21	.21	20.00
820	Priest, Irving	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
93	Prior, Charles W.	70.00	2.30		72.30	2.30	70.00
D.D.	Pulsifer, George H.	103.00	3.36		106.36	3.36	103.00
88-89 old	Putnam, Charles	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
347	Quarmby, George	160.00	5.23		165.23	5.23	160.00
So. ½-27 No. ½-28	Quint, Lilla G.	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
Old cem. grs.	Raddin, Benjamin B.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
½ 13-14 old	Raddin, Charles	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
No. ½-83	Raddin, Ellery H.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
So. ½-118	Raddin, Fales L.	100.26	3.02		103.28	3.02	100.26
112	Raddin, J. Arthur	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
382-E	Rae, George E.	42.00	1.37		43.37	1.37	42.00
914	Ramsdell, Maud E.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
388	Ramsdell and McKeon	83.00	2.71		85.71	2.71	83.00
705	Randall, Margaret	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00

92	Rawson, Matthew	100.08	3.02		103.10	3.02	100.08
115-old	Reando, Lucy	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
444	Rechel, Mrs. Chas. A. ...	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
621	Redden, Elizabeth	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
23 P.C.	Redding, C. M.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
518-A	Reddish, Arthur	50.00	1.24		51.24	1.24	50.00
E ½-320	Radford, Daniel M.	51.50	1.67		53.17	1.67	51.50
24 P.C.	Reed, Jane C.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
325-A	Reeves, Ada F.	90.00	2.25		92.25	2.25	90.00
523	Regis, Martha J.	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
493-B	Reiser, A. F. and Catherine L. Meader ...	48.00	1.56		49.56	1.56	48.00
915-16	Reitzschel, Ernest	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
830	Renew, Frank	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
113 old	Rhodes, Amos	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
61-62 old	Rhodes, Benjamin, Family	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
132	Rhodes, Walter E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
230	Richardson, Geo. Edward	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
660-61	Riley, George F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
770	Riley, Harry			120.00	120.00		120.00
28 P.C.	Ringer, Gorden	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
302	Roach, John and Martha Fiske	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
516	Robbins, H. C.	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
So. ½-218	Roberts Lot	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
539	Roberts, Sarah A.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
525	Robinson, Edward	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
343	Robinson, Mrs. E. J.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
105-533½	Robinson, E. P. and W. N. Pingree	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
Old Cemetery	Roby Lot	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
709	Rodd, Samuel A.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
650	Rood, Josephine	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	82.00
36 & ½-37	Root, A. B.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
32	Root, D. L. and J. D. Lawrence	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
No. ½-239	Ross, Joshua	50.06	1.50		51.56	1.50	50.06
498-E	Rounds, Florence E.	200.00	5.02		205.02	5.02	200.00
731	Rush, Mary E.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
527	Russell, Jane E. E.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
668	Russell, Lottie L.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
720	Ruthman, Wilhelmina	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
20 P.C.	Ryall, Harold W.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
773	Ryan, James E.			5.00	5.00		5.00
665	Russell, Fred	50.04	1.50		51.54	1.54	50.04

669-70-1-2-3	Sanford, Charles H. and Sophia F.	100.00	2.51		102.51	2.51	100.00
825-26	Sargent, Ada E.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
426-W	Saunders, Clara E.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
726	Saunders, Ernest E.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
707	Savolaino, E.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
352	Sawyer, Arthur W.	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
372-E	Saxon, Henry	62.40	2.04		64.44	2.04	62.40
No. ½-109 old-16 new	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
No. ½-109 old-16 new	Schofield, Anna M.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
504	Seaboyer, Edgar	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
879-80	Searles, M. Arline	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
837	Sears, Stanley	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
So. ½-387	Sellick, W. Charles		.56	91.80	92.36	.56	91.80
717	Semons, Emma J.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00
889	Sepelley, John	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
304-A	Shepard, Ernest J.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
909	Sherman, Effie E.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
C-S½	Sherman, Emma A.		.88	105.00	105.88	.88	105.00
322	Shiverell, James	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
632-33	Shuff, George	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
655-56	Slade, Mary Etta	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
280-A	Small, George T.	125.00	3.13		128.13	3.13	125.00
392	Small, Madella H.	103.00	3.36		106.36	3.36	103.00
305½-A	Smiley, Allan T.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
E. ½-378	Smith, Addie F.	57.60	1.87		59.47	1.87	57.60
512-13	Smith, Adelia A.	30.00	.74		30.74	.74	30.00
360-W	Smith, Alexander J.	51.00	1.66		52.66	1.66	51.00
62	Smith, Arthur B.	125.00	4.10		129.10	4.10	125.00
190	Smith, Charles L.	100.01	3.02		103.03	3.02	100.01
362	Smith, Elizabeth V.	122.40	4.00		126.40	4.00	122.40
378-W-½	Smith, Fred O.	57.50	1.87		59.37	1.87	57.50
850-51	Smith, Mrs. George	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
881-82	Snow, Amy	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
910	Snow, Mrs. Joseph	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
19	Somers, Samuel C.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
684	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
683	Spence, Ellen M.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
So. ½-322	Spofford, William			30.00	30.00		30.00
204	Sprague, Nathan	15.00	.24		15.24	.24	15.00
338-39	Sprague, Walter	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
19-P.C.B.	Sproul, Lulu	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
135	Spurr, George G.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00

880-A-B	Staaf, Carl O.	40.00	.87		40.87	.87	40.00
No. ½-387	Stacey, R. E. & L. D. ...		.56	91.80	92.36	.56	91.80
718	Stead, Mr. and Mrs. James	88.00	2.88		90.88	2.88	88.00
27-A.P.C.	Steele, Charles E.	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
267	Steele, Mrs. Sidney M. and Mrs. J. H. Hadley	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
588	Stevens, Eugene	65.00	2.13		67.13	2.13	65.00
322	Sketchley and Stevens ...	20.00	.59	30.00	50.59	.59	50.00
229-A	Stevenson, James A.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
So. ½-78	Stewart, George C.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
W ½-256	Stewart, John	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
306-A	Stidstone, Emma A.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
443	Stocker, Amos T.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
426 E	Stocker, Crawford H. ...	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
133-144	Stocker, Frederick, estate	125.00	4.10		129.10	4.10	125.00
217	Stocker, Mrs. J. E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
440	Stocker, Lewis O.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
E ½-499	Stocker, Orrin T.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
64	Stocker, Thomas	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
605	Stocker, Willard H. and others	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
11 & No. ½-12	Stocker, William	55.00	1.79		56.79	1.79	55.00
63	Stocker, William P.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
718	Stomberg, R. A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
11	Stone, Mrs. C. B.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
721	Sverker, Valentine	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
14-15	Swanson, Anna J.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
61	Sweetser, lot	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
810-11	Sweezey, Reuben A.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
94-A	Swett, Laura D.	40.00	.66		40.66	.66	40.00
No. ½-20	Sykes, Calvin	65.40	2.13		67.53	2.13	65.40
426 S. W.	Sylvester, Carrie C.	128.00	3.21		131.21	3.21	128.00
664-65	Sylvester, Julia P.	135.00	3.39		138.39	3.39	135.00
474	Symonds, Frank M.	51.50	1.67		53.17	1.67	51.50
921-22	Tarbox, Fred	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
No. ½-122	Tattersall, Major	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
685	Teacles, S. R.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
368-E	Terry, Kate	54.00	1.76		55.76	1.76	54.00
495	Thayer, Mary G.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
105 old & No. ½-12	Thomas, William	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
107	Thompson, Isabel M. and Catherine Benson	134.40	4.39		138.79	4.39	134.40
So. ½-536	Thornell, Grace E.	127.00	2.10		129.10	2.10	127.00

384-E	Thrasher, Charles	114.00	3.74		117.74	3.74	114.00
143	Tonks, Mrs. O. S.	103.00	3.36		106.36	3.36	103.00
578	Townsend, Maud Y.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
578	Townsend, William S.	10.00	.33		10.33	.33	10.00
E ½-639	Tracey, Fred	25.00	.82		25.82	.82	25.00
157	Trefethen, Wm. A. and Lelia	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
368-W	Trenholm, Howard B.	61.20	2.00		63.20	2.00	61.20
809-A	Trigg, George E.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
C-No. ½	True, James		.88	105.00	105.88	.88	105.00
No. ½-89	Trull, Silas S.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
738	Tucker, Walter A. and Mabel C.	96.00	2.41		98.41	2.41	96.00
No. ½-176	Turner, A. E.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
376	Turner, George R.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
431	Turner, Harry T.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
½ Snow tomb	Twiss and Jones	150.87	4.55		155.42	4.55	150.87
94-A	Unsworth, Stephen	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
178	Upham, Elbridge	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
493-A	Valentine, John A.	48.00	1.56		49.56	1.56	48.00
716	Veazey, Daniel L.	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
185	Verity, Samuel and Albert N. Cowdry	150.00	3.75		153.75	3.75	150.00
F	Volpe, F. G.	20.00	.65		20.65	.65	20.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
683-W	Wade, Leon B.	50.00	1.24		51.24	1.24	50.00
812	Wade, Walter	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
So. ½-128	Waitt, Louise E. V.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
So. ½-160	Walden, Herbert and Mary E.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
64	Waldron, Gilbert A.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
704	Walker, Lloyd			20.00	20.00		20.00
658	Wallace, Rachel A.	20.00	.50		20.50	.50	20.00
69	Walton, Henry	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
No. ½-207	Walton, John B.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
65-66	Ward, Edward	58.10	1.74		59.84	1.74	58.10
B-4-5	Washburn, Ida B.			60.00	60.00		60.00
213	Waterhouse, Charles E.	120.00	3.93		123.93	3.93	120.00
No. ½	Watson, Agnes E. and Ada Watson O'Loughlin	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
29-30 old	Watson, Lizzie M.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
554	Watson, Mary	15.00	.37		15.37	.37	15.00
713-14	Watson, Samuel D.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
No. ½-325	Webb, Jane A.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
No. ½-536	Webber, Mary L.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
C-232	Wedge, A. J.		.08	20.00	20.08	.08	20.00

B-7	Weiderman, Bertha			64.00	64.00		64.00
17-18	Wells, Charlotte A.	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
94-B	Westergard, Stephen	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
884-5-6-7-8	Westerstand, Henry W. ..	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
445	Westwood, David	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
117	Westwood, Isabelle	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
W. ½-636	Westwood, Norman		.65	63.00	63.65	.65	63.00
16 P.C.	Wheaton, Johanna	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
C-135-6	Wheaton, Rose A.			60.00	60.00		60.00
340	Whitaker, James F.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
482-83	Whitcher, Richard P. and Chauncey G.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
501	White, Lucy and Mary ..	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
359-E	Whitehead, Harvey F. and Forrest L. Abbott	67.60	2.19		69.79	2.19	67.60
136	Whitehead, Martha	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
Brierley	Whitehead, Martha J. ...	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
827-28	Whittier, Howard W. ...	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
So. ½-239	Wiggin, Elizabeth	80.00	2.62		82.62	2.62	80.00
812-A	Wild, William	120.00	3.01		123.01	3.01	120.00
737	Willey, Mabel C.	50.00	1.20	21.00	72.20	1.20	71.00
45-old	Williams, Annie	51.50	1.67		53.17	1.67	51.50
316	Williams, George E.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
703	Williams, J. H.	44.00	1.43		45.43	1.43	44.00

Trust Funds in the Hands of the Treasurer, Income of which is applied toward Perpetual Care of Lots

Lot or Grave	Name	Balance on hand Jan. 1, 1935	Interest on Deposit	New Accounts	Total Credit	Paid Care of Lot	Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1935
901-4	Williams, Mary C.	60.00	1.97		61.97	1.97	60.00
613-14-15	Willis, Arthur T.	60.00	1.50		61.50	1.50	60.00
So. ½-79	Willis, D. B.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
71-73	Williscroft, Mary	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
638-39	Williscroft, Mary	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	41.00
162	Wilson, Daniel F.	200.00	6.55		206.55	6.55	200.00
315	Wilson, Everett E.	150.00	4.91		154.91	4.91	150.00
38-old	Wilson, Everett E.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
175	Wilson, Harrison	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
156	Wilson, Jerome	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
242	Wilson, Mary A.	100.00	3.27		103.27	3.27	100.00
E ½-321	Winchester, Nellie L.	90.00	2.25		92.25	2.25	90.00
No. ½-79	Witt, Eldora J. C.	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00
574	Wood, Sarah A.	50.00	1.63		51.63	1.63	50.00
379 E	Woodman, John A.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
W ½-466	Woods, Alfred	45.00	1.47		46.47	1.47	45.00
674-5-6-7	Woodside, Alberta	65.00	1.62		66.62	1.62	65.00
674-75-76-77	Woodside, Neil M.	15.00	.49		15.49	.49	15.00
876-77	Woodward, Harry	30.00	.98		30.98	.98	30.00
549	Wormstead, Mrs. William	15.00	.36		15.36	.36	15.00
So. ½-179	Wormstead, William H. .	75.00	2.45		77.45	2.45	75.00

605-6	Wright, William H.	40.00	1.30		41.30	1.30	40.00
690-91	Wyatt, Phillip F.	40.00	1.00		41.00	1.00	40.00
383-W	Youlden, Thirza and Thyral A. Walkey	79.20	2.58		81.78	2.58	79.20
229 C	Young, Louis F. and Lester R.	80.00	2.01		82.01	2.01	80.00
	Single Graves	105.00	3.43		108.43	3.43	105.00
		$62,124.38	$1,878.47	$3,599.20	$67,602.05	$1,878.47	$65,723.58

Report of Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

GENTLEMEN:

I hereby submit the following reports for the year ended December 31, 1935.

RECEIPTS

General Revenue

TAXES

Current Year		
Polls	$ 7,874.00	
Betterments	435.09	
Personal	33,324.72	
Real	225,833.53	
		$267,467.34
Previous Years		
Polls and Old Age Assistance	$ 264.00	
Betterments	483.31	
Personal	3,854.81	
Real	137,941.53	
		142,543.65
Special Assessments		
Gypsy Moth, 1935	$ 622.95	
Gypsy Moth Previous Years	598.22	
		$ 1,221.17
Motor Vehicle Taxes		
Current Year	$13,097.05	
Previous Years	2,072.92	
		$ 15,169.97
Sales of Land	$ 446.76	
Tax Titles Redeemed and Sold	77,502.43	
		$ 77,949.19
Carried forward		$504,351.32

TOWN OF SAUGUS, MASSACHUSETTS

Summarized Statement of Appropriations and Disbursements for the Year Ended December 31, 1935.

	CREDITS									BALANCES	
	Balance carried over from 1934	Revenue Appropriation Annual M'tg	Revenue Appropriation Special M'tg	Transferred from Reserve Fund	Refunds	Other Credits Source	Other Credits Amount	Total Credit	Disbursements	Reverting to Surplus	Carried over to 1936
General Government:											
Finance Committee		$340.00		$20.00				$360.00	$358.20	$1.80	
Board of Appeals		175.00						175.00	173.25	1.75	
Planning Board		75.00						75.00	74.00	1.00	
Safety Committee		25.00						25.00	25.00		
Selectmen		3,225.00		75.00				3,300.00	3,240.38	59.62	
Accountant		3,100.00	$500.00					3,600.00	3,592.21	7.79	
Treasurer		3,900.00						3,900.00	3,864.33	35.67	
Registration Town Notes		100.00						100.00	60.00	40.00	
Collector		7,012.00			$2.00			7,014.00	6,989.56	24.44	
Collector's Tax Title Expense		6,500.00						6,500.00	3,904.51	2,595.49	
Assessors B. T. A. Expense	($217.67)					1935 Tax Levy Fr. Unpaid Bills	$217.67 253.77	253.77		253.77	
Assessors		9,000.00		7.08	82.35			9,089.43	9,089.43		
Town Counsel		1,600.00		200.00				1,800.00	1,793.11	6.89	
Town Clerk		898.00						898.00	888.28	9.72	
Election and Registration	(6.11)	3,000.00		50.00		1935 Tax Levy	6.11	3,050.00	3,019.02	30.98	
Town Hall	(65.64)	3,700.00		244.45		1935 Tax Levy Loan Tax Title	65.64 500.00	4,444.45	4,444.45		
Public Works		5,500.00		19.32	50.89	Fr. Int. T. L.	60.00	5,630.21	5,599.35	30.86	
Engineer's Department		3,600.00						3,600.00	3,582.70	17.30	
Totals	($289.42)	$51,750.00	$500.00	$615.85	$135.24		$1,103.19	$53,814.86	$50,697.78	$3,117.08	
Protection of Persons and Property:											
Police Department		$33,400.00		$160.00	$2.50			$33,562.50	$33,496.10	$66.40	
Constable		100.00						100.00	100.00		
Superintendent Fire Alarm		800.00		1,563.00	11.10	Fr. Fire Dept.	$200.00	2,574.10	2,514.46	59.64	
Fire Chief Salary		2,500.00				To Fire Dept.	(1,029.40)	1,470.60	1,470.60		
Fire Department		27,681.50		936.54	44.21	Loan Tax Title Fr. Chief Supt. F. D.	2,500.00 1,029.40 (200.00)	31,991.65	35,765.33	26.32	
Fire Department Indemnify Men				300.00		Loan Tax Title	3,500.00	3800.00			
Fire Department Emergency	($364.35)					1935 Tax Levy	364.35				
Repairs to Seagraves Engine		800.00						800.00	786.96	13.04	
Forest Warden		200.00		185.00				385.00	370.15	14.85	
Hydrants		250.00						250.00	249.61	.39	
Building Inspector		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,025.00		
Sealer of Weights and Measures		1,325.00		260.00				1,585.00	1,585.00		
Gypsy Moth		4,000.00		175.00				4,175.00	4,174.46	.54	
Tree Warden		600.00		295.00				895.00	893.37	1.63	
Totals	($364.35)	$72,681.50		$3,871.54	$57.81		$6,364.35	$82,613.85	$82,431.04	$182.81	
Health and Sanitation:											
Health		$10,000.00			$368.00			$10,368.00	$10,330.59	$37.41	
Vital Statistics		100.00						100.00	89.75	10.25	
Mosquito Control		850.00						850.00	850.00		
Plumbing Inspector		1,025.00						1,025.00	1,025.00		
Inspector of Milk and Dairies		300.00						300.00	300.00		
Inspector of Animals		550.00						550.00	550.00		
Removal of Garbage		2,949.00			210.42			3,159.42	3,088.97	70.45	
Totals		$15,774.00			$578.42			$16,352.42	$16,234.31	$118.11	
Highways, Fences and Bridges:											
Highways		$18,500.00		$1,100.00	$415.78			$20,015.78	$20,003.48	$12.30	
Highways State Grant						Grant	$4,194.84	4,194.84	2,544.50		$1,650.34
Grandview Ave. Construction	$1,021.65							1,021.65	1,017.09	4.56	
Columbus Ave. Construction		500.00						500.00	499.93	.07	
Widen and Surface Main and Walnut Sts.						Fr. W. P. unpd	1,000.00	1,000.00			1,000.00
Pearson St. Construction		500.00						500.00	499.83	.17	
Collection of Ashes		3,900.00		77.86		Fr. Int. T. L.	400.00	4,377.86	4,377.86		
Snow and Ice		8,000.00		1,120.40				9,120.40	9,106.90	13.50	
Snow Plow			$385.00					385.00	385.00		
Street Lighting		12,500.00			13.54	Loan Tax Title	750.00	13,263.54	13,262.49	1.05	
Sewerage	2,538.22							2,538.22			2,538.22
Totals	$3,559.87	$43,900.00	$385.00	$2,298.26	$429.32		$6,344.84	$56,917.29	$51,697.09	$31.65	$5,188.56
Charities and Soldiers' Relief:											
Public Welfare		$55,000.00			$927.71	Bond Issue	$18,000.00	$73,927.71	$62,320.38	$11,607.33	
Infirmary	($12.20)	3,500.00		$250.00	12.44	1935 Tax Levy Bond Issue	12.20 250.00	4,012.44	4,010.84	1.60	
State Aid	(137.00)	3,000.00				1935 Tax Levy	137.00	3,000.00	2,867.00	133.00	
Soldiers' Burial		100.00						100.00	62.78	37.22	
Soldiers' Relief	(770.97)	18,000.00			98.00	1935 Tax Levy Bond Issue To Unpaid	770.97 5,000.00 18.95	23,116.95	22,599.61	517.34	
Totals	($920.17)	$79,600.00		$250.00	$1,038.15		$24,189.12	$104,157.10	$91,860.61	$12,296.49	
Education and Libraries:											
New High School Addition	$827.21							$827.21	$730.49		$96.72
Schools		$203,967.14			$65.70			204,032.84	203,860.49	$172.35	
Schools Repairs		4,000.00						4,000.00	3,976.24	23.76	
Cafeteria—High School		500.00						500.00	497.65	2.35	
Electrical Work—High School		550.00						550.00	366.00	184.00	
Trade School Tuition		2,000.00						2,000.00	1,417.89	582.11	
Library		5,500.00						5,500.00	5,494.22	5.78	
Income Wilson Fund	112.96					Interest	$23.93	136.89	70.85		66.04
Income Johnson Fund	129.79					Interest	156.25	286.04			286.04
Totals	$1,069.96	$216,517.14			$65.70		$180.18	$217,832.98	$216,413.83	$970.35	$448.80
Recreation and Unclassified:											
Fire and Police Station, P.W.A. 7631	$77,609.82			$260.00	$205.86			$78,075.68	$77,956.59	$119.09	
E.R.A. Projects		$18,000.00	7,500.00		73.87			25,573.87	25,573.07	.80	
W.P.A. Projects						Bond Issue	$15,000.00	15,000.00	2,908.78		$12,091.22
Purchase of Tools, Truck, etc.					70.00	Fire Receipts	2,900.00	2,970.00	2,900.00		70.00
Survey Golden Hills	32.33							32.33	32.32	.01	
Pensions		4,498.61		35.00				4,533.61	4,495.80	37.81	
Printing and Delivering Town Report	(60.30)	1,200.00		25.00		1935 Tax Levy	60.30	1,225.00	1,225.00		
Insurance		12,584.00						12,584.00	12,562.71	21.29	
Playgrounds		1,200.00						1,200.00	1,136.12	63.88	
Land for Playground, Bristow St.		1,500.00						1,500.00	1,500.00		
Essex County T. B. Hospital		3,677.20						3,677.20	3,677.20		
Tax Title Validity Treasurers Account		850.00						850.00	850.00		
Memorial Day	(4.75)	475.00				1935 Tax Levy	4.75	475.00	468.75	6.25	
Schein Judgment						1935 Levy	1,734.00	1,734.00	1,734.00		
Oak Judgment	(250.00)					1935 Levy	250.00				
City of Lynn Judgment	(204.00)					1935 Levy	204.00				
V.F.W. Building Heat. Plant		125.00						125.00			125.00
Rebuild Garage, Alter Old Fire Station				300.00	308.26	Fire Receipts	5,000.00	5,608.26	5,416.91		191.35
Totals	$77,123.10	$44,109.81	7,500.00	$620.00	$657.99		$25,153.05	$155,163.95	$142,437.25	$249.13	$12,477.57
Enterprises and Cemeteries:											
Water Purchase		$20,000.00						$20,000.00	$20,000.00		
Water Maintenance		15,250.00		$219.99	$140.42	Fr. Int. T. L. Fire Receipts	$1,540.00 1,210.00	18,360.41	18,335.58	$24.83	
Water Extension		1,000.00						1,000.00	1,000.00		
Water Meters		250.00						250.00	236.70	13.30	
Water Gates		300.00						300.00	299.52	.48	
Cemetery		7,500.00						7,500.00	7,401.84	98.16	
Cemetery Truck		550.00						550.00	517.65	32.35	
Totals		$44,850.00		$219.99	$140.42		$2,750.00	$47,960.41	$47,791.29	$169.12	
Interest and Maturing Debt:											
Interest on Temporary Loans		$12,000.00				Transfers	($2,000.00)	$10,000.00	$8,325.91	$1,674.09	
Interest on Schoolhouse Bonds	($60.00)	5,348.75				1935 Tax Levy	60.00	5,348.75	5,348.75		
Interest on Water Bonds	(20.00)	693.75				1935 Tax Levy	20.00	693.75	783.75		($90.00)
Interest on Fire and Police Station		2,600.00						2,600.00	2,600.00		
Interest on Welfare Notes		840.00						840.00	840.00		
Schoolhouse Bonds		26,500.00						26,500.00	26,500.00		
Water Bonds		8,000.00						8,000.00	8,000.00		
Fire and Police Station Bonds		5,000.00						5,000.00	5,000.00		
Welfare Notes		6,000.00						6,000.00	6,000.00		
Totals	($80.00)	$66,982.50					($1,920.00)	$64,982.50	$63,398.41	$1,674.09	($90.00)
Unpaid Bills:											
Selectmen		$25.00						$25.00	$24.79	$.21	
Accountant		100.00						100.00	87.50	12.50	
Collector, Town Clerk Election & Registration		200.00						200.00	108.41	91.59	
Assessors			$375.00			To As. B.T.A.	($253.77)	121.23	62.19	59.04	
Town Hall		100.00	300.00					400.00	199.95	200.05	
Fire Department	($50.97)	200.00				1935 Tax Levy	50.97	200.00	200.00		
Gypsy Moth		64.00						64.00	63.80	.20	
Health		2,500.00						2,500.00	2,497.15	2.85	
Highway Public Works		500.00				Fr. W. Maint. Loan Tax Title	196.63 350.00	1,046.63	1,046.63		
Snow and Ice		150.00				Fr. W. Maint.	8.46	158.46	158.46		
Street Lighting		150.00						150.00	103.10	46.90	
Public Welfare			15,000.00			Bond Issue	6,500.00	21,500.00	21,480.09	19.91	
Infirmary			600.00			1935 Tax Levy Bond Issue	143.57 250.00	993.57	992.01	1.56	
Soldiers' Relief		5,000.00						5,000.00	4,997.10	2.90	
Trade School Tuition		1,500.00						1,500.00	1,463.87	36.13	
Water Purchase		5,000.00				To Mnt. Walnut	(1,000.00)	4,000.00	3,910.14	89.86	
Water Maintenance		3,200.00				To Hwy & Snow	(274.74)	2,925.26	2,791.65	133.61	
E.R.A.		2,500.00			$412.26	Fr. W. Maint.	69.65	2,981.91	2,981.91		
Totals	($50.97)	$21,189.00	$16,275.00		$412.26		$6,040.77	$43,866.06	$43,168.75	$697.31	
Grand Totals	$80,048.02	$657,353.95	$24,660.00	$7,878.64	$3,515.31		$70,206.50	$843,661.42	$806,130.35	$19,506.14	$18,024.93
Reserve Fund		$8,000.00		$7,878.64				121.36		121.36	
Balances Carried Over from 1934 (Net)	$80,048.02										
Annual Town Meeting Appropriations	665,353.95	$665,353.95									
Special Town Meeting Appropriations (Revenue)	24,660.00		$24,660.00								
Miscellaneous Credits (Net)	28,720.81				$3,515.31		$25,205.50				
Bond Issue	45,000.00						$45,000.00				
Total Disbursements									19,627.50	$19,627.50	
Unexpended Balances Reverting to Surplus									18,024.93		$18,024.93
Unexpended Balances Carried to 1936											
	$843,782.78							$843,782.78	$843,782.78		

Brought forward		$504,351.32	
Certificates and Deeds		457.00	
From the Commonwealth			
Corporation Taxes ..	$ 6,375.49		
Income Taxes	26,176.40		
Race Track	847.00		
		$ 33,398.89	
From the County			
Court Room Rent ..	$ 90.00		
House of Correction .	63.00		
		$ 153.00	
From Cities and Towns			
Lynn Water Shed Tax		$ 590.79	
Fines			
Court Fines		$ 4,582.50	
Licenses			
Junk	$ 20.00		
Pool	67.00		
Grove	20.00		
Victuallers	28.00		
Peddlers	13.50		
Beer	3,975.00		
Miscellaneous	65.13		
Theatre	40.00		
Automobile Dealers	16.00		
		$ 4,244.63	
Rentals			
Town Hall	$ 127.00		
V. F. W., Etc.	1.00		
		$ 128.00	
Total General Revenue			$547,906.13

Commercial Revenue

General Government

Town Clerk			
Fees and Permits ..	$ 3,479.70		
Tax Collector's Fees ..	192.00		
		$ 3,671.70	
Carried forward		$ 3,671.70	$547,906.13

Brought forward		$ 3,671.70	$547,906.13
Protection of Persons and Property			
Fire Department			
Sale of Junk		$ 46.85	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Fees		$ 107.74	
Building Inspector Fees		281.50	
Total Protection of Persons and Property			$ 4,107.79
Highway Department			
From the Commonwealth			4,369.84
Miscellaneous			19.85
Health and Sanitation			
Health			
Licenses, Permits, etc.		$ 131.50	
From the Commonwealth:			
Division of Tuberculosis		2,806.41	
From Cities and Towns			
Tuberculosis Account		379.60	
Dental Clinic		138.95	
		$ 3,456.46	
Plumbing Inspector			
Fees		180.00	
Total Health and Sanitation			$ 3,636.46
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits			
Infirmary			
Produce		$ 20.00	
Board of Public Welfare			
From the Commonwealth			
Federal Aid	$ 4,833.41		
Reimbursements ..	8,507.68		
From Cities and Towns			
Reimbursements ..	5,293.67		
		$ 18,634.76	
Carried forward		$ 18,654.76	$560,040.07

Brought forward		$ 18,654.76	$560,040.07
Soldiers Benefits			
State Aid	$ 3,398.26		
Veteran's Exemptions	1,066.39		
		$ 4,464.65	
Total Charities			$ 23,119.41
	EDUCATION		
Schools			
Tuition	$ 814.83		
Vocational Education	1,009.77		
Miscellaneous	6.40		
Education Measure ..	20,450.00		
State Value Measure	7,655.30		
Sale of Books	18.87		
		$ 29,955.17	
Library Fines		69.19	
Total Education			30,024.36
	ENTERPRISES		
Water Department			
Meter Rates	$ 33,750.96		
Fixture Rates	583.00		
Maintenance	1,327.48		
Turn On	106.00		
Water Liens	2,662.43		
Recording	57.34		
		$ 38,487.11	
Cemetery			
Sale of Lots	$ 1,481.50		
Care of Lots	884.50		
Interment Fees	1,746.00		
Foundations	319.43		
		$ 4,431.43	
Total Enterprises			$ 42,918.54
Carried forward			$656,102.38

Brought forward			$656,102.38

INTEREST

On Bank Balances		$ 24.31	
On Library Trust Funds		206.25	
On Taxes			
Current Year	$ 206.09		
Prior Years	4,304.60		
Water Liens	12.98		
Betterments	19.51		
Polls	12.59		
		$ 4,555.77	
On Motor Vehicle Taxes			
Current Year	$ 39.26		
Prior Years	93.19		
		132.45	
On Tax Titles Redeemed		6,595.02	
On Perpetual Care Books		1,878.47	
			$ 13,392.27
Water Service Deposits		$ 283.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds		3,926.20	
County Dog Licenses ..		1,987.26	
Total Agency and Trust			$ 6,196.46

INDEBTEDNESS

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	$615,000.00		
Tax Title Loan (From the Common'th)	7,600.00		
Municipal Relief Loan Bonds	45,000.00		
		$667,600.00	
Premium and Accrued Interest on Bond Issue		84.67	
Total Indebtedness			$667,684.67
Carried forward			$1,343,375.78

Brought forward		$1,343,375.78
	REFUNDS	
Board of Health	1,138.52	
Police and Fire P. W .A.	205.26	
E. R. A.	360.37	
Highway	880.19	
Public Welfare	880.65	
Insurance	9,425.58	
Supt. of Fire Alarm ..	11.10	
Water Department	184.46	
Police	2.50	
Soldiers' Relief	109.00	
High School	65.70	
Old Age Assistance ..	46.50	
Collector	84.35	
		$ 13,394.18
		$1,356,769.96
Cash Balance, January 1, 1935		134,309.09
		$1,491,079.05

DISBURSEMENTS

1935

		GENERAL GOVERNMENT		
Finance Committee				
Secretary	$	250.00		
Printing		58.50		
Telephone		49.70		
			$	358.20
Planning Board				
Secretary	$	25.00		
Office Equipment		29.40		
Dues		15.00		
Advertising		3.00		
Miscellaneous		1.60		
			$	74.00
Board of Appeals				
Secretary	$	160.00		
Stationery and Postage		13.25		
			$	173.25
Selectmen's Department				
Salary of Chairman	$	500.00		
Salaries other Selectmen		700.00		
Secretary		500.00		
Clerical		31.20		
Census		819.60		
Telephone		291.99		
Stationery and Postage		168.43		
Printing and Advertising		88.49		
Dedication Expenses		75.00		
Delivering Warrants		32.00		
Office Equipment		9.00		
Miscellaneous		24.67		
			$	3,240.38
Unpaid Bills				24.79
Accountant's Department				
Salary of Accountant	$	1,100.00		
Clerical		2,252.67		
Carried forward	$	3,352.67	$	3,870.62

Brought forward	$ 3,352.67	$ 3,870.62
Printing and Advertising	116.75	
Stationery and Postage	71.56	
Telephone	51.23	
		$ 3,592.21
Unpaid Bills		87.50
Treasurer's Department		
Salary of Treasurer .	$ 750.00	
Clerical	2,323.90	
Bonds	287.50	
Stationery and Postage	213.79	
Insurance	123.23	
Printing and Advertising	85.00	
Telephone	80.91	
		$ 3,864.33
Registration of Town Notes		
Fees		$ 60.00
Collector's Department		
Salary of Collector ..	$ 1,200.00	
Clerical	3,978.12	
Stationery and Postage	744.92	
Bonds	505.00	
Printing and Advertising	299.50	
Office Equipment ...	151.25	
Telephone	61.82	
Insurance	40.95	
Rent of Equipment .	8.00	
		$ 6,989.56
Unpaid Bills		108.41
Tax Title Expense—Collector's Account		
Deeds	$ 2,583.95	
Printing and Advertising	942.50	
Registering	378.06	
		$ 3,904.51
Assessor's Department		
Salaries of Assessors	$ 1,664.00	
Clerical	5,237.36	
Deputies	756.00	
Printing and Advertising	717.75	
Stationery and Postage	285.17	
Carried forward	$ 8,660.28	$ 22,477.14

Brought forward	$ 8,660.28	$ 22,477.14
Telephone	217.06	
Transportation	100.00	
Office Equipment ...	89.68	
Miscellaneous	22.41	
		$ 9,089.43
Unpaid Bills		62.19
Law Department		
Salary of Counsel ..	$ 940.00	
Special Compensation	465.00	
Assistant Counsel ..	60.00	
Stenographer	75.90	
Witness Fees	111.90	
Claims	81.25	
Miscellaneous	59.06	
		$ 1,793.11
Town Clerk		
Salary of Clerk	$ 500.00	
Clerical	58.90	
Stationery and Postage	211.98	
Telephone	47.47	
Printing and Advertising	42.00	
Office Equipment ...	16.88	
Bond	5.00	
Miscellaneous	6.05	
		$ 888.28
Election and Registration		
Salaries of Registrars	$ 650.00	
Precinct Officers ...	544.00	
Police	72.00	
Clerical	471.50	
Janitor's Services ..	24.00	
Inspection and Repairs to Equipment	54.15	
Office Equipment ...	203.08	
Printing and Advertising	741.45	
Posting and Delivering Warrants	84.00	
Stationery and Postage	57.51	
Erecting and Cartage Booth	48.00	
Carried forward	$ 2,949.69	$ 34,310.15

Brought forward	$ 2,949.69	$ 34,310.15	
Rent	21.00		
Use of Truck	10.00		
Miscellaneous	28.33		
		$ 3,009.02	
Town Hall			
Salary of Janitor	$ 1,642.50		
Assistants	1,189.81		
Fuel	716.02		
Repairs and Maintenance	338.15		
Supplies	333.31		
Light	224.66		
		$ 4,444.45	
Unpaid Bills		199.95	
Public Works			
Superintendent	$ 2,646.79		
Clerical	2,384.94		
Telephone	405.68		
Stationery and Postage	99.26		
Printing and Advertising	48.75		
Miscellaneous	13.93		
		$ 5,599.35	
Engineer's Department			
Salary of Engineer	$ 2,085.43		
Labor	1,416.60		
Supplies	80.67		
		$ 3,582.70	
Total for General Government			$ 51,145.62

PROTECTION TO PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department		
Salary of Chief	$ 2,600.00	
Patrolmen	22,375.00	
Special Police	148.44	
Clerk	1,606.76	
Matron	75.00	
Automobiles	3,275.60	
Telephone	1,999.16	
Storage of Motor Equipment	309.76	
Gasoline and Oil	198.77	
Carried forward	$ 32,588.49	$ 51,145.62

Brought forward	$ 32,588.49		$ 51,145.62
Equipment for Men .	269.71		
Repairs to Motor Equipment	168.01		
Stationery and Postage	122.22		
Fuel	91.06		
Luncheons	40.95		
Printing and Advertising	25.00		
Medical Services ...	8.80		
Supplies, etc.	181.86		
		$ 33,496.10	
Constable			
Salary of Constable		$ 100.00	
Fire Chief			
Salary of Chief		$ 1,470.60	
Fire Department			
Firemen	$ 24,517.26		
Call Men	1,212.50		
Service at Fires ...	41.70		
Snow from Hydrants	240.97		
Engineers	608.34		
Clerical	77.60		
Equipment and Repairs to Apparatus	3,095.56		
Medical Services ...	1,837.56		
Equipment for Men	773.11		
Storage of Motor Equipment	454.00		
Automobiles	335.00		
Building Maintenance	312.51		
Fuel	295.36		
Alarm System	225.00		
Office Equipment ...	260.05		
Gasoline and Oil ...	175.25		
Telephone	164.33		
Dedication Expenses	125.00		
Lights	115.36		
Rent of Automobile .	84.00		
Laundry	77.17		
Printing and Advertising	67.75		
Use of Bells	50.00		
Carried forward	$ 35,145.38	$ 35,066.70	$ 51,145.62

Brought forward	$ 35,145.38	$ 35,066.70	$ 51,145.62
Stationery and Postage	49.40		
Chemicals	120.56		
Supplies & Miscellaneous	449.99		
		$ 35,765.33	
Unpaid Bills		200.00	
Repairs to Seagrave Pump		786.96	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm			
Salary of Supt.	$ 410.00		
Labor	738.06		
Equipment and Repairs	1,353.67		
Printing and Advertising	10.00		
Stationery and Postage	8.30		
Miscellaneous	4.03		
		$ 2,524.06	
Alarm Box Oriole Street		200.00	
Forest Warden			
Salary of Warden ..	$ 58.30		
Services at Fire	284.15		
Equipment and Repairs	27.70		
		$ 370.15	
Inspector of Buildings			
Salary of Inspector .	$ 974.48		
Telephone	25.52		
Use of Automobile .	25.00		
		$ 1,025.00	
Sealer of Weights and Measures			
Salary of Sealer ...	$ 1,206.32		
Equipment and Repairs	282.22		
Use of Automobile .	50.00		
Telephone	46.46		
		$ 1,585.00	
Gypsy Moth			
Salary of Supt.	$ 1,557.90		
Labor	1,717.80		
Use of Teams	257.50		
Use of Automobile ..	240.00		
Insecticide	157.92		
Equipment and Repairs	121,33		
Rent of Garage	96.00		
Gasoline and Oil ...	26.01		
		$ 4,174.46	
Carried forward		$ 81,697.66	$ 51,145.62

Brought forward		$ 81,697.66	$ 51,145.62
Unpaid Bills		63.80	
Tree Warden			
Salary of Warden ..	$ 132.30		
Labor	588.00		
Use of Teams	110.00		
Telephone	56.72		
Equipment and Repairs	6.35		
		$ 893.37	
Safety Committee			
Paint	$ 19.00		
Stationery & Postage	6.00		
		$ 25.00	
Total for Protection to Persons and Property			$ 82,679.83

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health Department			
Salaries Board of Health	$1,350.00		
Clerical	1,272.84		
Tuberculosis Board and Treatment	5,091.20		
Medicine and Medical Attention	1,690.93		
Dental Clinic	466.00		
Burying Dead Dogs and Cats	166.00		
Telephone	66.87		
Stationery and Postage	39.71		
Milk Analysis	37.00		
Cleaning Cesspool ..	32.75		
Inspector of Slaughtering	30.00		
Printing and Advertising	28.50		
Transportation	27.00		
Fumigating Candles	17.40		
Groceries	11.39		
Miscellaneous	4.00		
		$ 10,331.59	
Unpaid Bills		2,496.15	
Vital Statistics			
Birth	$ 28.00		
Death	61.75		
		$ 89.75	
Carried forward		$ 12,917.49	$133,825.45

Brought forward		$ 12,917.49	$133,825.45
Inspector of Plumbing			
Salary of Inspector ..		1,025.00	
Inspector of Dairies			
Salary of Inspector ..		300.00	
Inspector of Animals			
Salary of Inspector ..	$ 500.00		
Use of Automobile ..	50.00		
		$ 550.00	
Removal of Garbage			
Contract		3,088.97	
Mosquito Control		850.00	
Total for Health and Sanitation			$ 18,731.46
	HIGHWAYS		
General Highway			
Labor	$ 12,902.58		
Tarvia & Oil	2,118.43		
Equipment & Repairs	1,851.73		
Automobile Repairs .	1,222.81		
Gasoline & Oil	722.04		
Broken Stone & Gravel	554.07		
Pipe & Cement	214.37		
Street Signs	128.95		
Coal & Wood	79.60		
Automobile Hire	62.50		
Freight & Express ..	30.09		
Printing & Advertising	20.00		
Building Maintenance	13.50		
Light	10.15		
Cleaning Cesspool ..	10.00		
Miscellaneous	62.66		
		$ 20,003.48	
Unpaid Bills		1,012.23	
State Grant			
Payroll	$ 1,766.03		
Tarvia & Oil	599.50		
Gravel	171.77		
Coal & Wood	7.00		
		$ 2,544.30	
Carried forward		$ 23,560.01	$152,556.91

Brought forward		$ 23,560.01	$152,556.91
Grandview Avenue Repairs			
Labor	$ 73.80		
Pipe & Cement	433.63		
Tarvia & Oil	280.78		
Gravel	193.63		
Coal & Wood	19.30		
Miscellaneous	15.95		
		$ 1,017.09	
Columbus Avenue Repairs			
Labor	$ 23.20		
Tarvia & Oil	361.68		
Broken Stone	102.05		
Pipe	13.00		
		$ 499.93	
Pearson Street Repairs			
Labor	$ 76.80		
Tarvia & Oil	324.50		
Broken Stone	91.18		
Coal & Wood	7.35		
		$ 499.83	
Golden Hill Survey		32.32	
Rebuilding Garage			
Labor	$ 2,409.03		
Repairs	2,973.45		
Gasoline & Oil	26.93		
Advertising	7.50		
		$ 5,416.91	
Tools & Equipment		2,900.00	
Removal of Ashes			
Labor	$ 3,475.75		
Automobile Repairs	596.49		
Gasoline & Oil	305.62		
		$ 4,377.86	
Hydrants			
Hydrants	$ 240.01		
Labor	9.60		
		$ 249.61	
Snow & Ice			
Labor	$ 6,959.00		
Equipment & Repairs	1,470.22		
Carried forward	$ 8,429.22	$ 38,553.56	$152,556.91

Brought forward	$ 8,429.22	$ 38,553.56	$152,556.91
Salt & Sand	397.11		
Gasoline & Oil	171.42		
Luncheons	100.80		
Miscellaneous	8.35		
		$ 9,106.90	
Unpaid Bills		192.86	
Snow Plow		385.00	
Street Lighting		13,262.49	
Unpaid Bills		103.10	
Total for Highways			$ 61,603.91

CHARITIES

Board of Public Welfare			
Salaries of Overseers	$ 1,158.38		
Clerical	3,373.42		
Investigator	1,766.33		
Stationery & Postage	163.63		
Telephone	91.73		
Printing & Advertising	67.36		
Office Equipment ...	290.91		
Old Age Assistance .	23,893.38		
Mothers' Aid	2,238.00		
Cash	3,008.00		
Groceries & Provisions	12,601.46		
Coal, Wood & Oil ...	3,515.57		
Medicine & Medical Attention	2,426.71		
Rent	880.09		
Board & Care	366.86		
Burials	150.00		
Dry Goods & Clothing	69.07		
Transportation	47.80		
Light	7.76		
Cities & Towns	5,432.80		
Charitable Institutions	744.47		
Miscellaneous	26.65		
		$ 62,320.38	
Unpaid Bills		21,480.09	
Carried forward		$ 83,800.47	$214,160.82

Brought forward		$ 83,800.47	$214,160.82
Infirmary			
Salary of Supt.	$ 815.39		
Labor	208.00		
Groceries & Provisions	1,350.93		
Fuel & Light	403.13		
Equipment & Repairs	384.68		
Grain & Feed	263.72		
Dry Goods & Clothing	120.93		
Medicine & Medical Aid	99.14		
Automobile Registration & Insurance	71.00		
Telephone	62.03		
Gasoline & Oil	50.78		
Automobile Repairs	44.83		
Seeds	30.90		
Water	18.79		
Laundry	5.42		
Veterinary Services .	4.00		
Miscellaneous	77.17		
		$ 4,010.84	
Unpaid Bills		992.01	
Soldiers' Benefits			
State Aid		$ 2,730.00	
Soldiers' Burial		62.78	
Soldiers' Relief			
Salary of Director ..	$ 914.00		
Cash	9,263.00		
Groceries & Provisions	8,447.03		
Coal, Wood & Oil ..	2,071.13		
Medicine & Medical Aid	989.77		
Rent	386.16		
Dry Goods & Clothing	252.81		
Light	82.91		
Stationery & Postage	82.15		
Telephone	55.95		
Moving	14.00		
Transportation	12.00		
Stove	9.75		
		$ 22,580.66	
Carried forward		$114,176.76	$214,160.82

Brought forward		$114,176.76	$214,160.82
Unpaid Bills		4,997.10	
Total for Charities			$119,173.86

EDUCATION AND LIBRARIES

Schools			
Salary of Supt.	$ 3,796.33		
Teachers	152,141.82		
Clerical	2,346.50		
Janitors	14,267.86		
Matron	195.00		
Truant officer	410.00		
Physicians	1,200.00		
Nurse	1,279.83		
Supplies	4,445.31		
Books	3,465.32		
Transportation	6,043.00		
Fuel	7,810.15		
Light	1,397.99		
Furniture & Equipment	1,271.20		
Janitors' Supplies ..	720.05		
Telephone	561.21		
Support of Truants .	440.06		
Printing & Advertising	289.08		
Care of Grounds	289.09		
Music	211.72		
Tuitions	205.72		
Stationery & Postage	141.87		
Census	127.75		
Cafeteria Equipment	127.66		
Diplomas	78.07		
Athletics	76.80		
Carpentry	71.95		
Traveling Expense ..	56.92		
Express	51.34		
Electric Repairs	45.06		
Painting	42.93		
Police	20.50		
Furniture Repairs ..	9.50		
Plumbing	7.20		
Miscellaneous	215.70		
		$203,860.49	
Carried forward		$203,860.49	$333,334.68

Brought forward		$203,860.49	$333,334.68
School Repairs			
Plumbing	$ 2,273.83		
Carpentry & Painting	1,309.47		
Masonry	208.56		
Electrical	184.38		
		$ 3,976.24	
Special Electric Repairs		366.00	
Cafeteria Equipment		497.65	
Trade School Tuition		1,417.89	
Unpaid Bills		1,463.87	
Library			
Salary of Librarian .	$ 1,440.00		
Assistant Librarians	1,283.00		
Books	930.63		
Binding Books.....	644.05		
Janitor	459.96		
Fuel	265.90		
Periodicals	135.35		
Repairs to Building .	79.67		
Light	60.90		
Stationery & Postage	50.14		
Cartage of Books ...	46.00		
Telephone	38.19		
Printing & Advertising	25.00		
Furniture	18.50		
Janitor's Supplies ..	22.71		
		$ 5,500.00	
Johnson Fund Income			
Refund to Principal		50.00	
Wilson Fund Income			
Books		64.07	
Total for Education and Libraries			$217,196.21
UNCLASSIFIED			
New High School Addition			
Equipment	$ 707.79		
Printing & Advertising	19.90		
Stationery & Postage	2.80		
		$ 730.49	
New Fire & Police Station		81,201.25	
Carried forward		$ 81,931.74	$550,530.89

Brought forward		$ 81,931.74	$550,530.89
E. R. A. Project			
Labor	$ 731.20		
Investigator	870.00		
Materials, Equipment & Repairs	17,910.13		
Purchase of Truck	1,530.10		
Gasoline & Oil	1,907.60		
Trucking	936.25		
Rent	555.00		
Coal	567.79		
Heating System Veterans' Foreign Wars	565.00		
		$ 25,573.07	
Unpaid Bills		2,981.91	
W. P. A. Projects		2,908.78	
Memorial Day Exercises			
Band	$ 160.00		
Flowers	153.50		
Flags	38.48		
Amplifying System	35.00		
Singing	25.00		
Luncheons	22.77		
Transportation	20.00		
Printing	14.00		
		$ 468.75	
Town Report			
Printing	$ 1,125.00		
Distributing	100.00		
		$ 1,225.00	
Insurance		12,562.71	
Playgrounds			
Labor	$ 636.30		
Equipment & Repairs	223.04		
Loam & Fill	199.26		
Supplies	77.52		
		$ 1,136.12	
Tax Title Validity, Treasurer's Account			
Legal Services	$ 838.20		
Printing	11.80		
		$ 850.00	
Carried forward		$129,638.08	$550,530.89

Brought forward		$129,638.08	$550,530.89
Essex County Tuberculosis Hospital		3,677.20	
Schein Judgment		1,734.00	
Land for Playground ..		1,500.00	
Pensions		4,495.80	
Total for Unclassified			$141,045.08

ENTERPRISES AND CEMETERIES

Water Department

Purchase of Water			
City of Lynn		$ 20,000.00	
Unpaid Bills		3,910.14	
Maintenance			
Labor	$ 11,071.67		
Collector	300.00		
Light & Power	2,040.09		
Pipe & Fittings	976.69		
Equipment & Repairs	996.09		
Meters & Fittings ...	798.78		
Gasoline & Oil	577.80		
Automobile Repairs .	438.47		
Stationery & Postage	289.07		
Water Liens	210.00		
Coal & Wood	115.17		
Printing & Advertising	96.50		
Freight	25.82		
Miscellaneous	179.44		
		$ 18,115.59	
Unpaid Bills		2,793.65	
Extensions			
Labor	$ 305.40		
Pipe & Fittings	659.38		
Gasoline & Oil	3.14		
Freight	2.52		
Miscellaneous	29.56		
		$ 1,000.00	
Water Gates			
Labor	$ 295.76		
Fittings	3.76		
		$ 299.52	
Water Meters		236.70	
Total for Water Department			$ 46,355.60
Carried forward			$737,931.57

Brought forward			$737,931.57

CEMETERY DEPARTMENT

Salary of Supt.	$ 2,000.00		
Labor	3,982.80		
Equipment & Repairs	825.03		
Trees & Shrubs	190.00		
Stationery & Postage	75.06		
Truck Hire	60.75		
Gasoline & Oil	53.22		
Telephone	51.16		
Office Equipment	40.00		
Coal & Oil	25.15		
Insurance	43.70		
Bond	5.00		
Miscellaneous	49.97		
		$ 7,401.84	
Purchase of Automobile		517.65	
Total Cemetery			$ 7,919.49

AGENCY AND TRUST

Perpetual Care	$ 3,599.20	
State Tax	24,200.00	
Charles River Basin	1,468.67	
Metropolitan Parks	9,540.74	
Metropolitan Planning Division	108.50	
Abatement of Smoke Nuisance	131.32	
Canterbury Street Highway	27.81	
Land Taking Revere Highway	60.85	
Ocean Avenue, Revere	3.10	
Ways in Malden, Braintree, Weymouth, & Hingham	.19	
West Roxbury-Brookline Parkway	68.02	
Cottage Farm Bridge	25.15	
Hospital & Care Civil War Veteran	60.00	
Audit of Municipal Accounts	3,540.99	
County Tax	23,207.11	
County of Essex, Dogs	2,915.80	
Killing Seal	2.00	
Total of Agency and Trust		$ 68,959.45
Carried forward		$814,810.51

Brought forward			$814,810.51

INTEREST AND MATURING DEBT

Interest			
Temporary Loans ...	$ 7,683.48		
School Loans	5,348.75		
Water Loans	783.75		
Fire & Police Station Loans	2,600.00		
Welfare Loans	840.00		
Tax Title Loans	642.43		
		$ 17,898.41	
Maturing Debts			
Temporary Loans	$480,000.00		
Notes Secured by Tax Titles	70,261.48		
School Loans	26,500.00		
Water Loans	8,000.00		
Welfare Loans	6,000.00		
Fire & Police Station Loan	5,000.00		
		$595,761.48	
Total Interest and Maturing Debt			$613,659.89
Refunds			
Taxes	$ 116.84		
Tax Titles	220.98		
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	343.58		
Water	40.79		
Water Service Deposits			
To Collector	96.70		
Refunded	68.30		
Fees	175.00		
Overlay 1933	858.52		
Overlay 1934	217.21		
Total of Refunds			$ 2,137.92
Legal & Printing Expense for Bond Issue			441.25
Total Disbursements			$1,431,049.57
Cash on Hand, December 31, 1935			60,029.48
			$1,491,079.05

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Distribution of E.R.A. and W.P.A. Expenditures in 1935

By Projects and By Classifications of Material, Etc.

PROJECTS	Supplies Medical	Dry Goods Etc.	Office Supplies	Hardware Lumber Paint	Printing & Advertising	Misc. Stock Supplies	Boat Hire Truck Hire	Bricks, Gravel, Cement	Coal, Steel	Leadite Pipe	Plumbing Supplies	Rent Telephone Typewriters	Auto Repairs	Road Oil Kerosene	Ploughing Field	Investigator on Projects	Tools & New Equipment	Gasoline & Oil	Light	TOTALS
Administrator	$164.95		$234.13	$9.15		$10.50														$418.73
Brooks				16.75																16.75
Sewing Project		$233.23		27.32		15.88			$158.60											435.03
Streets				117.30		1.42	$406.25	$203.10	153.88	$13.35				$45.00						940.30
Assessors			240.10	7.53		52.00														299.63
Playgrounds				22.23			82.50													104.73
Upper Main Street				116.00				6.80												122.80
Cemetery				103.10				21.00												124.10
Schools			64.75	57.61		29.50	88.00	317.87			$24.50									582.23
Golden Hills				101.74						342.48										444.22
V. of F. W. Building				21.29							565.00									486.29
Community Center			13.10	11.82		88.49			257.87			$555.0								926.28
Town Farm				115.80																115.80
Ocean View Ave.				106.38		250.00	78.00	66.70						239.80						740.88
Reforestration				59.49																59.49
Federal Housing			47.05																	47.05
Library				92.26																92.26
Brown Tail Moth				153.15																153.15
Water Service			25.00	41.80		211.41														278.21
Central Street Drain				158.29				301.08	36.25	1,768.78				20.00						2,284.40
Landscaping, Etc.			3.75			39.20	12.50	448.66		94.76										598.87
Saugus River				38.33			145.75							10.00						194.08
Town Hall Repairs				51.83																51.83
Town Hall Painting				221.72																221.72
Commodity Distribution				12.49																12.49
Mosquito Control						5.77														5.77
Woodbury Ave. Drain				348.81		22.84	12.00	458.10		1,540.22				15.00						2,396.97
Painting Fences, etc.				129.05		6.00														135.05
Sidewalks Town Hall				397.26		150.00		900.14		19.00				20.00						1,486.40
Athletic Field			5.00	5.20											$63.00					73.20
Laying Water Main				154.35						54.35										208.70
General Sidewalks				256.51			24.00	248.27						25.00						553.78
Regrading Streets				39.40			86.90	83.21	21.00	359.48				10.00						599.99
Investigator																$870.00				870.00
Telephone												592.86								592.86
Typewriters, Rental & New Equipment																	$2,713.60			2,713.60
Auto Repairs													$1,500.00							1,500.00
Light																			$80.00	80.00
Printing & Advertising					$114.00															114.00
Gas & Oil																		$2,000.00		2,000.00
Miscellaneous			200.00	409.90	38.00	100.00	200.00	300 00	260.00	400.00	275.00	25.00		118.43	15.00		50.00			2,391.33
Totals	$164.95	$233.23	$832.88	$3,403.86	$152.00	$983.01	$1,135.90	$3,354 93	$887.60	$4,592.42	$864.50	$1,172 86	$1,500.00	$503.23	$78.00	$870.00	$2,763.60	$2,000.00	$80.00	$25,573.07

Report of the Town Accountant

The Treasurer's Cash Account

The cash on hand December 31, 1935, was verified by me by actual count, and the cash in the bank was verified by reconciliation of the outstanding checks with the book and bank statements, and was further verified by letters received from the banks certifying to the amount to the credit of the town of Saugus at the close of the business, December 31, 1935.

Trust Funds

I have compared the savings bank books in the hands of the Treasurer with the amount called forin the Perpetual Care Fund account as being on deposit December 31, 1935, and the books and the amounts agree.

The George Melvin Wilson Library Fund and the Benjamin Johnson Library Fund accounts were verified by examining the Bonds in the hands of the Treasurer, which are registered bonds, also the savings bank book.

The War Bonus Fund was verified by examining the savings bank book and the book and amount agree.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD GIBBS, Jr.

Town Accountant.

January 30, 1936.

Outstanding Bonds

1910 Water Loan Coupon Bonds July 10, 1910, Payable as follows at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 26.	Due July 10, 1936, at 4 per cent	$1,000.00
No. 27.	Due July 10, 1937, at 4 per cent	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due July 10, 1938, at 4 per cent	1,000.00
		$3,000.00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1914,, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1911, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 22.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4½ per cent	$1,000.00
No. 23.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 24.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 25.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 26.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 27.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
No. 28.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4½ per cent	1,000.00
		$7,000.00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1916, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 44.	Due May 1. 1936, at 4 per cent	$500.00
		$500.00

Coupon Water Bonds of 1917, Issued under Chapter 133, Acts of 1914, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 63.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4½ per cent	$ 500.00
No. 64.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4½ per cent	500.00
		$1,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1916, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 77-79.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	$3,000.00
No. 80.	May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	500.00
		$3,500.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1922, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 14.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	$2,500.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 16.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 17.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 18.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 19.	Due May 1, 1941, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
No. 20.	Due May 1, 1942, at 4 per cent	2,500.00
		$17,500.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1920, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 16.	Due June 1, 1936, at 5½ per cent	$1,000.00
No. 17.	Due June 1, 1937, at 5½ per cent	1,000.00
		$2,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1925, Payable at First National Bank (Boston)

No. 11.	Due May 1, 1936, at 4 per cent	$5,000.00
No. 12.	Due May 1, 1937, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 13.	Due May 1, 1938, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 14.	Due May 1, 1939, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
No. 15.	Due May 1, 1940, at 4 per cent	5,000.00
		$25,000.00

Schoolhouse Loan, 1932,
Payable at National Shawmut Bank, Boston

No. 4.	Due October 1, 1936, at 3¾ per cent ..	$10,000.00
No. 5.	Due October 1, 1937, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 6.	Due October 1, 1938, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 7.	Due October 1, 1939, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 8.	Due October 1, 1940, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 9.	Due October 1, 1941, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
No. 10.	Due October 1, 1942, at 3¾ per cent ..	10,000.00
		$70,000.00

1934 Fire and Police Station Loan
Payable at National Shawmut Bank, Boston

No. 2.	Due December 1, 1936, at 3¼ per cent ..	$5,000.00
No. 3.	Due December 1, 1937, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 4.	Due December 1, 1938, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 5.	Due December 1, 1939, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 6.	Due December 1, 1940, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 7.	Due December 1, 1941, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 8.	Due December 1, 1942, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 9.	Due December 1, 1943, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 10.	Due December 1, 1944, at 3¼ per cent ..	5,000.00
No. 11.	Due December 1, 1945, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 12.	Due December 1, 1946, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 13.	Due December 1, 1947, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 14.	Due December 1, 1948, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 15.	Due December 1, 1949, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 16.	Due December 1, 1950, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 17.	Due December 1, 1951, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 18.	Due December 1, 1952, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 19.	Due December 1, 1953, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
No. 20.	Due December 1, 1954, at 3¼ per cent ..	3,000.00
		$75,000.00

1935 Public Welfare Loan Bonds

	Payable at	
Nos. 1- 9.	Due October 1, 1936, at 1¾ per cent	$9,000.00
Nos. 10-18.	Due October 1, 1937, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 19-27.	Due October 1, 1938, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 28-36.	Due October 1, 1939, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
Nos. 37-45.	Due October 1, 1940, at 1¾ per cent	9,000.00
		$45,000.00

Statement of Total Bonded Debt

1910	Water Loan	$ 3,000.00	
1914	Water Loan	7,000.00	
1916	Water Loan	500.00	
1917	Water Loan	1,000.00	
	Total Water Loans		$ 11,500.00
1916	Schoolhouse Loan	$ 3,500.00	
1920	Schoolhouse Loan	2,000.00	
1922	Schoolhouse Loan	17,500.00	
1925	Schoolhouse Loan	25,000.00	
1932	Schoolhouse Loan	70,000.00	
	Total Schoolhouse Loan		$118,000.00
1934	Fire and Police Station Loan		75,000.00
1935	Welfare Loan		45,000.00
	Total Bonded Indebtedness		$249,500.00

Statement of Other Indebtedness Outstanding December 31, 1935

Loans from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Tax Title Loans

1933		$165,000.00	
1934		80,000.00	
1935		82,600.00	
		$327,600.00	
Less			
Repaid 1933	$ 34,424.40		
Repaid 1934	61,804.28		
Repaid 1935	70,261.48		
		$166,490.16	
Net Tax Title Loans			$161,109.84

Public Welfare Loans

Due December 15, 1936, at 3½ per cent	$6,000.00	
Due December 15, 1937, at 3½ per cent	6,000.00	
Due December 15, 1938, at 3½ per cent	6,000.00	
		$ 18,000.00

Temporary Loans in Anticipation of Taxes

Sold to First National Bank

Apr. 29, 1935	March 20, 1936	.83%	$ 50,000.00

Sold to Whiting, Weeks & Knowles

Aug. 26, 1935	July 15, 1936	.66%	$ 50,000.00
Aug. 26, 1935	May 15, 1936	.66%	50,000.00

Sold to National Shawmut Bank

Dec. 9, 1935	Nov. 5, 1936	.48%	$ 25,000.00
Dec. 9, 1935	Nov. 5, 1936	.48%	$ 25,000.00

Sold to Merchants National Bank

Dec. 9, 1935	Nov. 5, 1936	.48%	$ 25,000.00
Dec. 9, 1935	Nov. 5, 1936	.48%	$ 25,000.00
			$250,000.00

TOWN OF SAUGUS

Balance Sheet as at December 31, 1935

General Accounts

Assets

Cash in Banks and Offices:		
General Accounts	$ 52,808.27	
Special Accounts (New Fire and Police Building)	7,221.21	
		$ 60,029.48
Accounts Receivable:		
Taxes Real and Personal:		
Levy of 1931	$ 83.85	
Levy of 1932	122.66	
Levy of 1933	954.10	
Levy of 1934	3,080.49	
Levy of 1935	231,555.46	
		235,796.56
Poll and Old Age Assistance:		
Levy of 1933	$ 17.00	
Levy of 1934	876.00	
Levy of 1935	1,470.00	
		2,363.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:		
Levies of 1932	$ 74.96	
Levies of 1933	1,191.02	
Levies of 1934	2,270.75	
Levies of 1935	3,961.20	
		7,497.93
Special Assessments:		
Sidewalks 1933	$ 5.90	
Sidewalks 1934	439.13	
Gypsy Moth 1935	515.90	
Sidewalks 1935	525.41	
		1,486.34
Tax Titles		191,667.01
Departmental:		
Public Welfare		15,525.33
Water Rates:		
December 1931 and prior	$ 3,557.40	
June and December 1932	923.69	
June and December 1933	632.76	
June and December 1934	108.72	
June 1935	3,027.30	
December 1935	9,793.44	
	18,043.31	
Water Liens	3,723.47	
		21,766.78
Due from Federal Government:		
Partial Grant P.W.A. 7631		16,434.59
Overdrawn Accounts:		
Interest on Water Bonds	$ 90.00	
Overlay 1930	318.70	
Overlay 1934	3,445.74	
Overlay 1933	2,868.01	
Overlay 1935	4,532.26	
County of Essex	120.00	
		11,374.71
		$563,941.73

Liabilities

Temporary Loans:		
In Anticipation of Revenue	$250,000.00	
In Anticipation of P.W.A. 7631 Grant	10,000.00	
		$260,000.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts:		
Tax Title Collections to be Remitted		7,148.79
County of Essex:		
Dog Licenses to be Remitted		4.20
Individuals:		
Water Services Deposits	$ 230.00	
Water Services Deposits Old Unclaimed	55.28	
		285.28
Premiums on Bond Issues		327.72
Library Trust Funds Income Balances:		
Wilson Fund	$ 66.04	
Johnson Fund	286.04	
		352.08
Appropriation Balances:		
Revenue:		
Widen Main and Walnut Streets	$ 1,000.00	
Sewerage	2,538.22	
V. F. W. Building Heating Plant	125.00	
		3,663.22
Non Revenue:		
State Grant Highway Construction	$ 1,650.34	
New High School Addition	96.72	
W.P.A. Projects	12,091.22	
Tools, Truck and Equipment	70.00	
Rebuild Garage	191.35	
Fire and Police Station (P.W.A. 7631)	7,221,21	
Macadam Paving	106.40	
Relay Water Mains	37.62	
School Construction	386.17	
		21,851.03
Overlay Reserved for Abatements:		
Levy of 1931	$ 5.24	
Levy of 1932	1,213.02	
		1,218.26
Revenue Reserved Until Collected:		
Motor Vehicle Taxes	$ 7,497.93	
Special Assessments	1,468.34	
Tax Titles	191,667.01	
Departmental	15,525.33	
Water	21,756.78	
Federal Grant (Less Temporary Loan)	6,434.59	
		244,349.98
Reserve Fund—Overlay Surplus		9,636.88
Surplus—Revenue		15,104.29
		$563,941.73

Deferred Revenue Accounts

Apportioned Assessments Not Due	$ 3,516.74	Apportioned Sidewalk Assessments Due 1936 — 1941	$ 3,516.74

Debt Accounts

Net Funded or Fixed Debt	$428,609.84	Water Bonds	11,500.00
		Schoolhouse Bonds	118,000.00
		Fire and Police Station Bonds	75,000.00
		Commonwealth of Massachusetts—Welfare Notes 1933	18,000.00
		1935 Welfare Bonds	45,000.00
		Municipal Relief Loan—Tax Titles	161,109.84
	$428,609.84		$428,609.84

Trust Accounts

Trust Funds—Cash and Securities	$ 79,542.55	George M. Wilson Fund	2,211.32
		Johnson Library Fund	5,000.00
		War Bonus Fund	6,607.65
		Perpetual Care Funds Cemetery	65,723.58
	$ 79,542.55		$ 79,542.55

Town Clerk's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus:

I submit herewith my Fifth Annual Report as Town Clerk of the Town of Saugus.

POPULATION

1820	749	1914	9,348
1830	690	1915	10,041
1840	1,098	1916	10,394
1850	1,552	1917	10,765
1860	2,024	1918	10,902
1865	2,106	1919	11,007
1870	2,249	1920	11,488
1875	2,570	1921	11,989
1880	2,612	1922	12,118
1885	2,855	1923	12,364
1890	3,673	1924	12,593
1895	4,497	1925	12,743
1897	4,804	1926	13,244
1899	4,775	1927	13,788
1901	5,100	1928	14,269
1905	6,252	1929	14,457
1907	6,585	1930	15,057
1908	7,422	1931	15,500
1909	7,640	1932	15,800
1910	8,042	1933	15,108
1911	8,355	1934	14,512
1912	8,930	1935	15,076
1913	9,060		

(The above figures have been supplied to me by the Board of Assessors, with the exception of 1935, which is given according to the Decennial State Census of 1935.)

BIRTHS

Number registered	211
American parentage	137

Foreign parentage	22
Mixed parentage	52

Marriages

Number registered	141
American born	242
Foreign born	40
Average age of bridegroom	27
Average age of bride	23
Oldest person	60
Youngest person	15

Deaths

Number registered	181
Male	100
Female	81
Under 5 years	30
From 5 to 10	2
From 10 to 20	4
From 20 to 30	5
From 30 to 40	8
From 40 to 50	9
From 50 to 60	22
From 60 to 70	31
From 70 to 80	37
From 80 to 90	29
From 90 to 100	3
Over 100	1

Report of Dog Licenses

875	Males at $2.00	$1750.00
180	Females at $5.00	900.00
143	Spayed Females at $2.00	286.00
5	Breeders' at $25.00	125.00
2	Breeders' at $50.00	100.00
1205	Total	$3161.00
	Fees retained by Town Clerk	241.00
	Amount paid to Town Treasurer	$2920.00

Report of Collector of License Fees

January 1, 1935 to December 31, 1935

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby sumbit my report as Collector of License Fees for the year 1935.

10 Victuallers	at	$1.00	$10.00
9 Victuallers	at	2.00	18.00
2 Pool and Bowling	at	8.00	16.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	14.00	14.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	10.00	10.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	5.00	5.00
1 Pool and Bowling	at	22.00	22.00
2 Grove	at	5.00	10.00
1 Circus	at	10.00	10.00
1 Dancing	at	5.00	5.00
1 Peddler	at	2.50	2.50
1 Peddler	at	10.00	10.00
1 Peddler	at	1.00	1.00
2 Junk	at	10.00	20.00
9 Auctioneers	at	2.00	18.00
11 Liquor	at	250.00	2750.00
1 Liquor	at	125.00	125.00
6 Liquor	at	150.00	900.00
2 Liquor	at	100.00	200.00
1 Amusement	at	5.00	5.00
1 Auto Dealer	at	15.00	15.00
1 Express	at	1.00	1.00
1 Theatre	at	35.00	35.00
1 Golf	at	5.00	5.00
Paid to Town Treasurer			$4207.50

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Hunting and Fishing Licenses

January 1, 1935 to December 31, 1935.

77 Resident Citizen Fishing at $2.00 ..... $154.00

91	Resident Citizen Hunting at $2.00	182.00
20	Resident Citizen Sporting at $3.25	65.00
26	Minor and Female Fishing at $1.25	32.50
3	Resident Citizen Trapping at $5.25	15.75
16	Resident Citizen Sporting (Free)	
1	Duplicate License at $.50	.50
	Total	$449.75
	Fees retained by Town Clerk	54.25
	Payment to Division of Fisheries and Game	$395.50

Report of Town Clerk's Fees

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report as Collector of Town Clerk's Fees for the year 1935.

123	Marriage Intentions at $2.00	$246.00
113	Mortgages at $2.00	226.00
1	Notice of Foreclosure at $1.00	1.00
1	Assignment of Mortgage at $2.00	2.00
16	Discharges and Assignments at $.50	8.00
1	Dissolution of Trust at $1.25	1.25
33	Certified Copies at $.25	8.25
3	Married Women's and Business Certificates at $.25	.75
8	Gasoline Permits at $1.00	8.00
39	Gasoline Registrations at $.50	19.50
1	Naptha License at $1.00	1.00
2	Denatured Alcohol permits at $1.00	2.00
	All other	1.25
	Paid to Town Treasurer	$525.00

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER A. WILSON,
Town Clerk.

Tax Collector's Report

To the Citizens of Saugus, Mass.:

I herewith submit my fifth annual report as Tax Collector.

Walter A. Wilson, Collector, in Account with the Town of Saugus:

Dr.		
To tax of 1935, committed June 22, 1935, August 3, 1935 and December 31, 1935	$505,620.00	
To interest collected	205.40	
		$505,825.40
Cr.		
By 1935 tax paid Treasurer	$259,339.34	
By abatements	13,884.67	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	61.12	
By tax paid in Treasurer's office	254.00	
By interest	205.40	
		$273,744.53
Uncollected December 31, 1935 on the 1935 commitment		$232,080.87

Dr.		
To Gypsy Moth tax of 1935, committed August 3, 1935	$ 1,138.85	
To interest collected	.81	
		$ 1,139.66
Cr.		
By 1935 Gypsy Moth tax paid Treasurer	$ 622.95	
By interest paid Treasurer	.81	
		$ 623.76
Uncollected December 31, 1935 on the 1935 Gypsy Moth commitment		$ 515.90

DR.

To balance of 1932 tax committed September 19, 1932, and December 20, 1932	$ 152.22	
To interest collected	178.28	
To tax titles disclaimed and deducted	318.02	
		$ 648.52

CR.

By 1932 tax paid Treasurer	$ 342.38	
By abatements	5.20	
By interest paid Treasurer	178.28	
		$ 525.86
Uncollected December 31, 1935 on the 1932 commitment		$ 122.66

DR.

To balance of 1933 tax committed September 14, 1933 and December 20, 1933	$ 2,631.80	
To interest collected	162.24	
To amounts not on state auditors' outstanding list of 9/15/34	234.26	
To Tax Titles disclaimed	173.51	
		$ 3,201.81

CR.

By 1933 tax paid Treasurer	$ 1,784.32	
By interest paid Treasurer	162.24	
By abatements	283.50	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	12.75	
		$ 2,242.81
Uncollected December 31, 1935 on the 1933 commitment		$ 959.00

DR.

To balance of tax of 1934 committed September 27, October 17, October 30, and December 20, 1934	$256,760.61	
To interest collected	3,775.64	
To additional commitment January 25, 1936	91.06	
Overpayment (refunded)	42.47	
		$260,669.78

CR.

By 1934 tax paid Treasurer	$139,607.20	
By interest paid Treasurer	3,775.64	
By abatements	9,641.24	
By Tax Titles to town	27,775.07	
By Tax Titles to town (Chap. 60, Sec. 61, G. L.)	76,314.33	
By error in commitment corrected by Assessors	36.68	
		$257,150.16
Uncollected December 31, 1935 on the 1934 commitment		$ 3,519.62

DR.

To balance of 1933 poll tax commitment committed June 28, 1933 and December 20, 1933	$ 472.00	
To interest collected	2.04	
		$ 474.04

CR.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 28.00	
By abatements	432.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	2.04	
		$ 462.04
Uncollected December 31, 1935		$ 12.00

Dr.

To balance of 1933 Old Age Assistance Tax committed June 28, 1933 and December 20, 1933	$ 315.00	
To interest collected	1.48	
To abatements after payment	2.00	
To duplicate abatements	5.00	
To outstanding amount not shown on State Auditor's outstanding list of September 15, 1934	1.00	
To amount shown as outstanding by Auditors, but previously abated ..	1.00	
		$ 325.48

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 15.00	
By abatements	304.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.48	
		$ 320.48
Outstanding December 31, 1935		$ 5.00

Dr.

To balance of 1934 Poll tax commitment committed May 9, September 15, and September 19, 1934	$ 1,406.00	
To additional commitment December 20, 1934	40.00	
To interest collected	9.05	
		$ 1,455.05

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 220.00	
By abatements	350.00	
By interest paid to Treasurer	9.05	
		$ 579.05
Uncollected December 31, 1935		$ 876.00

Dr.

To 1935 Poll Taxes commitment of March 11, 1935, August 3, 1935, and July 6, 1935	$ 9,728.00	
To interest collected	1.42	
		$ 9,729.42

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 7,874.00	
By abatements	402.00	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.42	
		$ 8,277.42
Uncollected December 31, 1935		$ 1,452.00

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed April 11, 1932	$ 45.47	
To interest collected	4.62	
		$ 50.09

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 31.20	
By interest paid to Treasurer	4.62	
		$ 35.82
Uncollected December 31, 1935		$ 14.27

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed July 15, 1932	$ 56.84	
To interest collected	.80	
		$ 57.64

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 5.37	
By interest paid Treasurer	.80	
		$ 6.17
Outstanding December 31, 1935		$ 51.47

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed October 20, 1932 .	$ 20.61	
To interest collected	.60	
		$ 21.21

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 6.95	
By abatements	4.44	
By interest paid Treasurer	.60	
		$ 11.99
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$ 9.22

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of December 20, 1932	$ 38.82	
To interest collected	.27	
		$ 39.09

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.00	
By abatements	34.82	
By interest paid Treasurer	.27	
		$ 39.09

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of Mar. 27, 1933	$ 156.73	
To interest collected	1.10	
		$ 157.83

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 10.13	
By abatements	13.88	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.10	
		$ 25.11
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$ 132.72

	Dr.			
To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of April 18, 1933	$	469.38		
To interest collected		.67		
			$	470.05
	Cr.			
By payments to Treasurer	$	5.05		
By abatements	$	10.58		
By interest paid to Treasurer		.67		
			$	16.30
Outstanding December 31, 1935			$	453.75
	Dr.			
To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of July 15, 1933	$	328.42		
To interest collected		1.57		
To overpayment		2.31		
			$	332.30
	Cr.			
By payments to Treasurer	$	16.63		
By abatements		45.88		
By interest paid Treasurer		1.57		
			$	64.08
Outstanding December 31, 1935			$	268.22
	Dr.			
To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of September 25, 1933	$	221.90		
To interest collected		1.04		
			$	222.94
	Cr.			
By payments to Treasurer	$	13.28		
By abatements		122.83		
By interest paid Treasurer		1.04		
			$	137.15
Outstanding December 31, 1935			$	85.79

Dr.

To balance of Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of October 19, 1933	$ 131.16	
To interest collected	.40	
		$ 131.56

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 4.74	
By interest paid Treasurer	.40	
		$ 5.14
Outstanding December 31, 1935		$ 126.42

Dr.

To balance of 1933 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax committed Jan. 5, 1934	$ 126.91	
To interest collected	.52	
		$ 127.43

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 6.79	
By interest paid Treasurer	.52	
		$ 7.31
Outstanding December 31, 1935		$ 120.12

Dr.

To balance of 1933 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January 25, 1934	$ 4.00	$ 4.00
Uncollected December 31, 1935		$ 4.00

Dr.

To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of March 1, 1934	$ 189.59	
To interest collected	11.81	
		$ 201.40

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 99.42	
By interest paid Treasurer	11.81	
		$ 111.23
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$ 90.17

Dr.

To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of March 22, 1934	$ 678.99	
To overpayment to Treasurer	.20	
To interest collected	30.23	
		$ 709.42

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 325.24	
By interest paid Treasurer	30.23	
		$ 355.47
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 353.95

Dr.

To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of May 25, 1934	$ 1,170.31	
To interest collected	11.83	
		$ 1,182.14

Cr.

By payments to Treasurer	$ 161.47	
By interest to Treasurer	11.83	
		$ 173.30
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$ 1,008.84

Dr.

To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of July 5, 1934	$ 282.79	
To interest collected	4.18	
		$ 286.97

	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 64.13		
By abatements	2.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	4.18		
		$	70.31
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$	216.66
	Dr.		
To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of September 5, 1934	$ 506.42		
To interest collected	10.18		
		$	516.60
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 203.50		
By abatements	2.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	10.18		
		$	215.68
Outstanding December 31, 1935 ...		$	300.92
	Dr.		
To balance of 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of November 5, 1934	$ 577.38		
To interest collected	11.51		
		$	588.89
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 405.76		
By abatements	4.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	11.51		
		$	421.27
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$	167.62
	Dr.		
To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January 10, 1935	$ 779.51		
To interest collected	1.67		
		$	781.18

	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 658.99		
By abatements	1.93		
By interest paid Treasurer	1.67		
		$	662.59
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$	118.59
	Dr.		
To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January 18, 1935	$ 54.00		
To interest collected	.24		
		$	54.24
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 40.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	.24		
		$	40.24
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$	14.00
	Dr.		
To 1934 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of January 26, 1935	$ 10.00		
To interest collected	.02		
		$	10.02
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 10.00		
By interest paid Treasurer	.02		
		$	10.02
	Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of April 20, 1935 ..	$ 10,228.67		
To interest collected	24.80		
		$	10,253.47
	Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 8,000.75		
By abatements	402.53		
By interest paid Treasurer	24.80		
		$	8,428.08
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$	1,825.39

Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of June 5, 1935	$ 2,389.58	
To interest collected	6.34	
		$ 2,395.92
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 2,133.92	
By abatements	71.92	
By interest paid Treasurer	6.34	
		$ 2,212.18
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 183.74
Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of July 6, 1935 ...	$ 946.06	
To interest collected	3.66	
		$ 949.72
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 758.76	
By abatements	62.64	
By interest paid Treasurer	3.66	
		$ 825.06
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 124.66
Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of August 3, 1935 ..	$ 23.83	
To interest collected	.01	
		$ 23.84
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 10.30	
By interest paid Treasurer	.01	
		$ 10.31
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 13.53
Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of August 20, 1935 .	$ 2,071.95	
To interest collected	3.17	
		$ 2,075.12

Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 1,589.01	
By abatements	33.84	
By interest paid Treasurer	3.17	
		$ 1,626.02
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 449.10
Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of September 10, 1935	$ 982.19	
To interest collected	1.29	
		$ 983.48
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 540.63	
By interest paid Treasurer	1.29	
		$ 541.92
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 441.56
Dr.		
To 1935 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax commitment of December 18, 1935	$ 997.17	$ 997.17
Cr.		
By payments to Treasurer	$ 66.15	
By abatements	7.80	
		$ 73.95
Uncollected December 31, 1935 ...		$ 923.22

REPORT OF TAX COLLECTOR'S FEES

January 1, 1935 to December 31, 1935

To the Citizens of the Town of Saugus:

I hereby submit my report of Tax Collector's Fees for the year 1935.

440 Water Lien Releases	at $1.00	$440.00
56 Tax Certificates	at $1.00	56.00
Paid to Town Treasurer		$496.00

Signed:

WALTER A. WILSON,

Tax Collector.

Town of Saugus

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

AND

Superintendent of Schools

OF THE

Town of Saugus, Mass.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

The Cliftondale Press, Saugus

In Memoriam

WHEREAS —

Almighty God in His infinite plan has called MARY DONOVAN *to her eternal reward — and —*

WHEREAS —

MARY DONOVAN *gave so willingly of her life and talents as School Nurse in the Saugus Public Schools, — and —*

WHEREAS —

Her service was so like that of the Master —

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED —

That the School Committee of the Town of Saugus, in session this April 9, 1935, gives thanks for the life and service of MARY DONOVAN *and hereby votes that these resolutions be spread upon its official records and that a copy of the same be sent to her bereaved husband.*

WALDO B. RUSSELL, *Chairman,*
FREDERICK B. WILLIS,
GEORGE A. MCCARRIER,
MARIA E. SMITH,
HARRY F. WENTWORTH.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

WALDO B. RUSSELL, *Chairman* — Term Expires 1937
6 Anawan Avenue — Tel. 582

FREDERICK B. WILLIS — Term Expires 1936
4 Springdale Avenue — Tel. 77

GEORGE A. McCARRIER — Term Expires 1938
29 Prospect Street — Tel. 732

MARIA E. SMITH — Term Expires 1936
51 Essex Street — Tel. 1350-W

HARRY F. WENTWORTH — Term Expires 1937
11 Emory Street — Tel. 636-W

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

VERNON W. EVANS
Residence, 88 Chestnut Street — Tel. 805
Office, High School Building — Tel. 775
Office Hours—8:30 to 9:30 A. M.
3:30 to 4:30 P. M.
on every school day.

SUPERINTENDENT'S SECRETARY

ANNA V. JACOBS
14A Jackson Street — Tel. 441-W

ATTENDANCE OFFICER

GEORGE I. HULL
40 Pleasant Street — Tel. 78

MEETINGS OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Second and fourth Tuesday evenings of each month. 8 P. M.

SCHOOL PHYSICIANS

DR. MYRON H. DAVIS
24 Main Street — Tel. 235

DR. LEROY C. FURBUSH
272 Lincoln Avenue — Tel. 120

DR. MARY PENNY
26 Jackson Street — Tel. 110

DR. JAMES A. CLARK
315 Lincoln Avenue — Tel. 760

SCHOOL NURSE

MISS OLIVE M. NEAL
12 Richard Street — Tel. 1496-M

SCHOOL CALENDAR

Fall term, 1935	Opened September 4, 1935
	Closed December 20, 1935
Winter term, 1936 (first half)	Opens January 2, 1936
	Closes February 14, 1936
Winter term, 1936 (second half)	Opens February 24, 1936
	Closes April 17, 1936
Spring term, 1936	Opens April 27, 1936
	Closes June 19, 1936

Closing June 19, 1936 dependent on reasonable weather.

NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

Elementary Schools

8 A.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WNAC, means no morning session for elementary schools and opportunity classes.

12:45 P.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm system and radio announcement from Radio Station WHDH means no afternoon session for elementary schools.

High School and Junior High Schools

6:45 A.M., 2-2-2-2 on fire alarm and radio announcement from Radio Station WNAC at 7 A.M.

SCHOOL TELEPHONES

Armitage	1090	Mansfield	1096
Ballard	1091	Sweetser	1097
Cliftondale	1092	North Saugus	1098
Emerson	1093	Roby	1099
Felton	1094	Oaklandvale	731
Lynnhurst	1095	High School	260

Superintendent's Office 775

REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of Saugus:

At a meeting of the School Committee held December 17, 1935, it was voted to accept the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools as the report of the School Committee required by the Statutes.

WALDO B. RUSSELL, *Chairman*

REGISTRATION—by Schools and by Grades—January 1936

SCHOOLS	GRADES 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	P.G. Special	TOTALS
Armitage	28	20	30	34	32	35								179
Ballard	30	30	25	36	37	32								190
Ballard					37	32								69
Cliftondale	38	42	39	37										156
Emerson	26	29	20	26										101
Felton	45	42	44	41	42	37								251
Lynnhurst	22	15	8	20	17	15								97
Mansfield	35	29	34	38										136
North Saugus	14	14	12	14	12	13								79
Oaklandvale	14	15	26	13	15	13								96
Roby	38	44	50	48	39	35								254
Roby	33				14	21								68
Old Center		29	12	20										61
Sweetser Junior High							163							163
Sweetser Grades					64	44								108
Central Junior High							163	307						470
High School									257	311	165	170	50	917
Special Class														36
Totals	323	309	300	327	309	277	326	307	257	311	165	170	50	3431

Report of the Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable School Committee and Citizens of Saugus:

It is both the duty and the privilege of the Superintendent of Schools to submit his third annual report for the School Department, the same being the forty-third annual report.

Another Year of Progress

The year 1935 has been another year of distinct progress for the School Department. Much has been accomplished to the betterment of the school system. Cooperation is always necessary in the attainment of accomplishment. The Superintendent of Schools has received loyal cooperation from the School Committee, the teachers of the system, parents and students. His work has accordingly been a pleasure and it is with grateful appreciation that he expresses his thanks for the above mentioned splendid and loyal cooperation.

Economy of Operation

The total school appropriation for the year 1935 amounted to $209,017.14. Of this amount $203,967.14 constituted the general appropriation, $4,000 was for schoolhouse repairs, $500.00 for cafeteria equipment in the Central Senior and Junior High School, and $550.00 for money saving electrical work in the Central Senior and Junior High School.

This year, as in 1933 and 1934, the School Department finished the year within its appropriation. From the general appropriation there was an unexpended balance of $125.65, from the schoolhouse repair appropriation an unexpended balance of $4.76, from the cafeteria appropriation an unexpended balance of $2.35, and from the electrical appropriation an unexpended balance of $184.00.

When one considers that in 1931 the School Department appropriations were $224,683.00 against a total of $209,017.14 in 1935 it can readily be seen that the School Department has

expended its appropriations judiciously and wisely.

The total amount of money actually expended by the School Department in 1935 was $208,700.38. This was not the actual cost to the citizens of the town however. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts refunded to the town treasury on the account of Education $33,050.00. The receipts of the School Department were $41.77. This makes a total refund of $33,091.77. Deducted from the $208,700.38 this leaves $175,608.61 as the actual cost of the School Department to the citizens of Saugus for the fiscal year 1935.

I can assure all citizens that the School Department has affected an economy of operation designed to give the Town one hundred cents for every dollar expended.

New High School Principal

After serving for two years as Principal of the Central Senior and Junior High School Mr. Earle H. MacLeod resigned to accept a more remunerative position as Principal of the Senior High School in Haverhill, Massachusetts.

From a long list of applicants the School Committee appointed Mr. John A. W. Pearce, Principal of the Senior and Junior High School at Rockland, Massachusetts, as successor to Mr. MacLeod. Mr. Pearce entered upon his duties here in September 1935. He is proving himself an excellent school executive. His present salary of $3100.00 per year should be increased in 1936 to at least $3300.00.

The New Cafeteria

I am pleased to state that the School Department will not find it necessary to request the Town for any further appropriation this year to complete the Central Senior and Junior High School Cafeteria and its equipment.

This year 1935 the Town Meeting gave us an appropriation of $500.00 for cafeteria equipment. With this money we purchased tables and a very small amount of silverware. We were able to purchase dishes and the necessary remaining silverware from our general budget. We are purchasing the electric refrigerator from cafeteria profits. The matter of cafeteria

chairs, in our opinion, is not a crying need at this particular time.

The Athletic Program

Physical Training and athletics are now generally recognized as an essential and integral part of a modern Senior and Junior High School program. Until 1935 we had absolutely no physical training in our Junior High School. This was most certainly against the spirit of the State statute which requires the teaching of Physical Training in the public schools. Through savings in our regular general school budget we were able to engage the services of Mr. Bernard A. Friberg of Swampscott at a salary of $1650.00 per year. Mr. Friberg has a full program of Physical Training in the Central Junior High School. He is also head coach of varsity baseball and assistant coach of varsity football. For the first time in the history of the School Department we are developing boys of Junior High age physically. Since these boys are the nucleus of our future varsity baseball and football teams, as well as our future citizens, the value of Mr. Friberg's work can be readily seen. Anyone who knows Mr. Friberg intimately can testify as to his influence and ability in the physical training of boys of adolescent years.

The athletic program of the school is seriously hampered by the lack of a gymnasium and the lack of an inclosed athletic field. There is probably not another Senior and Junior High School in the Commonwealth of 1400 students without a gymnasium and an inclosed athletic field. The citizens of the town interested in the physical development of youth should give these two above mentioned questions their most serious consideration. The school authorities are having to pay the Cliftondale Community House $200.00 this winter in order that our high school boys may play basketball. This $200.00 does not come out of the coffers of the town treasury but out of the hard earned money of the High School Athletic Association. We as citizens should not deny our youth the same opportunities furnished them by other communities far less financially independent than we.

In spite of handicaps just mentioned our varsity football eleven won seven of ten games played this year defeating every

school in the Northeastern Conference League with the exception of Marblehead. We know of no team excepting Salem High School that did defeat Marblehead. The School Committee and myself feel that Coach John B. Leahy and his assistant Mr. Friberg did exceedingly well especially when it must be considered that they are forced to mould teams without the benefits of a gymnasium or an inclosed athletic field.

The lack of an inclosed athletic field cost the Athletic Association at least $1500.00 on the Marblehead and Danvers games alone. This $1500.00 would have provided the monetary wherewithal to equip a Junior High School football eleven and baseball team as well as providing silk pants, hoods, etc. for the varsity teams.

I cannot too strongly recommend the need of a gymnasium and an inclosed athletic field. Citizens who do not favor these necessary things have no right to sit on the sidelines and criticise our athletic teams. Give us what other schools have—the chance to compete on an equal basis—and Saugus High School will be on the map athletically as well as scholastically.

Schoolhouse Repairs

The sum of $4000.00 was given the School Department in 1935 for schoolhouse repairs. Nearly one half of this amount was expended in making a start towards replacing the unsanitary toilet facilities in the Roby School. All of the toilets have been replaced and a modern system of proper ventilation installed. The work should be completed in 1936. This work consists of installing a new urinal in the boys basement, two new ceilings, and other minor repairs incidental to properly completing the job. When this is done the Roby School will have up to date modern toilet facilities.

The Committee thus had about $2000.00 left to make all necessary repairs in the thirteen other school buildings. This gave us an average of $152.00 per building. With this money many necessary minor repairs were made.

There are several extremely necessary repairs which should be made in 1936. They are as follows:

1. Completion of the replacing of toilet facilities in the Roby School.

2. Replacing of all interior water pipe in the Oaklandvale School.

3. Replacing of all toilet facilities in the Old Roby School.

4. Completion of the basement area in the Sweetser School to furnish a recent recreation area in winter weather as well as a place for the eating of lunches by pupils.

The School Committee is still of the opinion that a schoolhouse repair appropriation of $7000.00 per year is little enough to properly keep in repair one million dollars worth of school property. This would be only at the ratio of $7.00 for each $1000.00 worth of property.

The sum of $7000.00 would probably not even be sufficient to complete the four very essential major repair and renovation projects listed above.

It is true that our school property is in the best condition of years. It is good business to keep it that way. Money so expended is an investment in our school buildings and one that in the long run pays dividends.

The Flag Salute Cases

The Massachusetts Legislature in 1935 passed a law compelling school teachers to cause their pupils to salute the Flag and give the pledge of allegiance to it at least once each week. Whether it was wise or unwise legislation is beside the question. The fact remains that it is the law of the Commonwealth. Since the statute compelled teachers to cause the pupils to both salute the Flag and pledge allegiance thereto, it became necessary for the School Committee to pass a local regulation giving the teacher backing consistent with the intent of the State law. This the Committee did. Six pupils persistently refused to either salute the Flag or pledge allegiance to it. They cited religious objections in support of their refusal. The School Committee had but two alternatives. They could either exclude the pupils from school until such time as they saw fit to obey the school regulation or they could do nothing and thereby establish the precedent of allowing any other pupil to disobey any other school regulation which might be repugnant to his religious beliefs. The Com-

mittee in the interest of school morale and discipline chose to take the first alternative. The Committee was advised by the Town Counsel that they could legally take such action.

The most important principle involved in the case is undoubtedly overlooked by many people. School regulations are made for the good of the school as a whole. To allow pupils to obey the particular regulations of which they approve and disobey the ones they do not approve would most certainly be a dangerous procedure. It would not be long before the administration of the public schools would pass from the control of the school authorities to the control of the school children. This, in my opinion, was the really important principle involved. It was this principle which the School Committee felt must be preserved at all costs.

Change in Tuition Law

The present State statute regarding the collection of tuition from pupils of non-resident parents should be changed. Each year Saugus educates probably more than one hundred children whose parents do not reside in Saugus. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts pays the tuition for the state wards but in virtually all of the other cases no tuition can be collected. Under the present state statute no tuition can be collected unless the school department where the child resides can prove that the child is residing in their community for the specific purpose of receiving an education in their public school system. One can readily see that this is almost impossible of proof.

In my opinion the law should be changed so as to permit the municipality furnishing the education to collect the tuition either from the parents or from the municipality which should be furnishing the education. The present statute is a joke as far as enabling a community to collect tuition is concerned.

The serious phase of the problem is that these outside children tend to congest many of our classrooms and may eventually be the direct cause of expense for additional housing. The matter should be seriously considered by the Legislature and some more equitable statute evolved.

The Teaching Staff

During 1935, excepting for a small percentage, our teaching staff remained with us. This is an advantage since it enables us to retain virtually an experienced personnel. The few inexperienced have, for the most part, done exceedingly well.

The problem that we as citizens will have to eventually face is the problem of retaining our experienced teachers in the service of this town. During the depression such a problem naturally did not exist. Teachers with a position were loathe to change under any conditions. With the return to normal or prosperous times, however, the problem will most surely be with us. We cannot in good times expect to retain our experienced male high school teachers, for instance, on salaries of from $1500.00 to $1800.00 per year. Other communities the size of ours are paying experienced male high school teachers from $2000.00 to $3000.00 per year. The same thing is true to a slightly lesser extent in respect to our women teachers. Our schedule of teacher salaries is hopelessly low in comparison with communities all about us. Efficient teachers deserve reasonably decent salaries. They perform perhaps as important a task as any professional worker in the community. It is my sincere belief that the time is not far distant when we will be obliged to raise our salary schedules or suffer the loss of some of our best and most efficient teachers.

Almost to a teacher our staff has been most loyal and cooperative. May I take this opportunity to express the appreciation of the School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools for such loyalty and cooperation.

Scholastic Standing

The scholastic standing of our school system remains at a high standard. In 1935 our Senior High School was again rated a Class A High School by the State Department of Education.

In 1934 the privilege of certifying our graduates to some fourteen leading colleges which are members of the New Enggland College Entrance Board was renewed for four years or until 1938. Four years renewals are only granted to High Schools whose scholastic standing is unquestionable. This is

proof positive that our school system is functioning efficiently.

It might also be interesting to note in passing that our elementary school children are frequently placed in a higher grade when they transfer to schools in other communities.

Parent Teacher Associations

I am particularly proud of our Parent Teacher Associations in the various schools. At the recent state convention of the Massachusetts Parent Teacher Associations three of our own associations placed in the first ten of all the associations in Massachusetts. The contest was for increased membership. The three local associations placing among the first ten in the state were the Ballard, the Felton and the Armitage. Incidentally the Ballard Parent Teacher Association won the state contest for increased membership in competition with all other similar organizations throughout the Commonwealth.

The Parent-Teacher Associations in Saugus are a distinct credit to the town. They are extremely helpful and cooperative. I cannot speak too highly of the excellent welfare work that they have done among the school children. Theirs is the work of real service. May they continue to carry on in 1936 as they have during the year 1935.

Need of A Vocational School

The time is rapidly approaching when Saugus should have a vocational or trade school. Our Senior High School now has an enrollment of more than 900 students. It is strictly an academic type of high school giving an excellent general education as well as preparing for institutions of higher learning. It offers very few, practically none, of the practical arts or vocational courses designed to prepare students for specific vocations.

Thinking citizens will agree that many of the 900 students now in our High School will never attend higher institutions of learning. The general education is highly desirable but it may not directly help many students to earn a living in later life. Many high school students, especially boys, are manually inclined and obviously fitted for vocational training. They are not interested in Latin, French, History or perhaps many of the other subjects offered in our High School. They would be interested in mechanics, woodworking, elementary engineer-

ing, and such courses. Our High School has no such courses. Neither has it the space, facilities or personnel for their introduction. Therefore students vocationally inclined have little or no opportunity to receive the training to which I believe they are entitled. They may, it is true, enter an outside vocational school such as the trade schools in Boston, Beverly, Everett, Somerville and other cities. In such cases the Town of Saugus pays the tuition and receives a one-half reimbursement from the Commonwealth. Relatively few students, however, can avail themselves of this opportunity since there are transportation and other costs involved which must be borne by the parents of the students.

One thing is most certain. A boy or girl vocationally inclined should have the same opportunity to develop his or her talents as a boy or girl who may be academically inclined. In our High School they do not have the same opportunity. Because of their lack of interest in the regular subjects of the curriculum they frequently leave high school as soon as possible and become what might be termed "maladjustment cases". It does not follow that because boys and girls cannot master certain subjects that they are devoid of brains. They have brains but they may not be attuned to the interest of academic subjects. Many a brilliant surgeon, inventor and scientist showed little brilliancy while students in academic high schools.

I have given this matter much thought and careful consideration. In the interest of equality of opportunity for all boys and girls of high school age I most earnestly suggest that Saugus entertain the idea of establishing a vocational school. Its cost of operation, I understand, is shared by the Commonwealth.

In conclusion may I express my appreciation to the School Committee members for their loyal cooperation, also to all teachers, citizens, parents and students who have been so considerate of our many and varied problems.

Respectfully submitted,

VERNON W. EVANS,

Superintendent of Schools.

Report of School Physicians

December 17, 1935.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

Herein I submit my report as school physician for this year. Sanitary conditions in and about school buildings at Oaklandvale, North Saugus, The Roby School and The High School are quite satisfactory. Communicable diseases of a serious nature have disappeared from our public schools. There have been epidemics of German Measles, Chicken Pox and Mumps. These are of a minor importance and do very little damage except to interrupt the school attendance. There is a remarkable reduction in the number of children presenting enlarged and infected tonsils and adenoids, and carious teeth.

Following is a list of diseases and defects found during the usual routine school examination at the beginning of the school year.

Enlarged tonsils	72	Pediculosis	6
Serious postural defects	7	Nutritional defects	4
Deflected septa	12	Enlarged lymphatic glands	12

Very respectfully,

M. H. DAVIS, M.D.

December 14, 1935.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my report as school physician for the year 1934.

The following defects were found in the High School students after the annual examination.

Enlarged tonsils	31	Heart defects	5
Slightly enlarged tonsils	56	Deflected septum	1
Palpable Cervicle glands	24	Adenoids and tonsils	7
Curvature of the spine	2		

Hygienic conditions in general are unchanged, and the large decrease in defects found is due, I believe, as a result of the frequent examinations given each student before reaching High School age.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. CLARK, M.D.

December 16, 1935.

Mr. Vernon Evans, Supt. of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:—

The following is the report of the fall round-up for the schools of which I am physician.

BALLARD

Enlarged tonsils & adenoids	17	Pediculosis	2
Slightly enlarged tonsils	10	Poor nutrition	3
Heart defects	1		

EMERSON

Enlarged tonsils & adenoids	14	Pediculosis	2
Slightly enlarged tonsils	12	Poor Posture	3
Cervical glands	2	Poor nutrition	4

MANSFIELD

Enlarged tonsils & adenoids	14	Heart defects	1
Slightly enlarged tonsils	10		

LYNNHURST

Enlarged tonsils & adenoids	21	Heart defects	1
Enlarged tonsils	12		

A large number of the children that received cards for Enlarged Tonsils in 1934 had same removed during the summer vacation.

Since the fall round-up I have made visits to the Emerson, Ballard and the Mansfield Schools. I have had to give over one hundred certificates for children to return to school, having been absent on account of Mumps, Measles, Scabies, Impetigo Contagiosa, Enlarged Glands and severe colds. Two were out on account of Acute Rheumatism.

During the summer round-up, under the auspices of the Riverside Club and Civic League, and with the assistance of all the physicians of Saugus, and our nurses, 175 children were examined and defects noted, and parents told to correct the same if possible before the child entered school.

I wish to thank our Superintendent, Miss Neale, the teachers and the parents, for their splendid co-operation in trying to keep our schools free from contagious diseases.

We are all working with the aim in view to make our schools the best in the state. All the schools are clean and sanitation good.

Respectfully,

MARY M. PENNY, M.D.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,

DEAR SIR:—

December 11, 1935.

Herewith I submit my annual report for the year 1935. The following defects were noted after careful examination of the pupils in the Armitage, Cliftondale, Felton and Sweetser schools:

Enlarged tonsils	158	Deflected septum	4
Slightly enlarged	20	Posture	21
Adenoids	19	Cervical glands	7
Heart defects	4	Bifid uvula	1
Pediculosis	5	Poorly nourished	11

The sanitary conditions in all the schools is good and the boys basement at the Sweetser is much improved since repairs were made there.

Respectfully submitted,

LEROY C. FURBUSH, M.D.

Report of Attendance Officer

December 18, 1935.

Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent, School Department, Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herein submit my report of the second half of the 1935 school year.

I have investigated more than two hundred cases of absence from school. Most of these were caused by sickness of pupil or some member of the family. There were some caused by lack of shoes and a few by lack of cooperation by the parents. The above cause is being worked on and I think it will be straightened out satisfactorily.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE I. HULL,

Attendance Officer.

Report of High School Principal

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Supt. of Schools, Saugus, Mass.

DEAR MR. EVANS:—

I herewith submit to you my first report as Principal of the Saugus High School.

School opened in September with a large enrollment as the following figures will show:

Post-graduates	13	Freshmen	258
Seniors	165	Grade VIII	314
Juniors	155	Grade VII	167
Sophomores	303	Total	1375

The enrollment was so large that it was necessary to use the Chemistry Laboratory and the Library as home rooms. This situation is very bad since pupils do not have a suitable place in which to keep their books. If our enrollment continues to increase it will be necessary to return to the two platoon system.

Because of the large enrollment it seemed best to have three lunch periods instead of two as formerly. The arrangements of grades seven and eight eating during the first lunch period, the freshmen and sophomores the second, and the juniors and seniors the third, has worked out very well. New tables were purchased for the cafeteria during the summer. Although no chairs as yet have been purchased for the cafeteria the present set-up works out satisfactorily. Pupils who bring lunches from home still continue to eat them in the basement. A group of teachers, the sub-master and the principal are on duty in the basement, the cafeteria, and on the school grounds during the three lunch periods.

There were only two changes in the faculty this fall, both being in the Junior High School. Miss Josephine Ready and Miss Bernice Dahlen are the two new teachers. Due to the illness of Mr. Wheeler, the head of the science department, Mr. Earl Chadsey has been teaching chemistry since school opened. Mr. Young and the teachers throughout the school have been particularly helpful to the principal in taking over his new work. Any success that we have had thus far has been due to their enthusiastic cooperation.

At present committees of teachers are at work upon proposed changes in the curriculum. Perhaps someone may ask why the curriculum of the Saugus High School should be changed; whether it is desirable that revisions occur frequently, or why the curriculum, once determined, should not remain fixed. The following quotations may help to answer these questions: "The experience of the schools throughout the country is that a changing world demands a moving, changing education which keeps pace, to prepare pupils to meet new world-wide situations brought about by new knowledge and practice in the fields of science, sociology, and economics. A dynamic world demands a dynamic education. A static education in a dynamic world is not education. Each important change in our world offers a challenge to the existing education to prove itself competent or fit to be continued." "This is an age of science, of increasing leisure, of rapid change, and of collective action. Each of these characteristics of our society, and many more that might be mentioned, makes its own requirements on education. Among the many perplexing problems which face

the American people, none is more important than the development of the schools along lines which will effectively help the new generation to meet the problems of the new age." "The school must seek to develop such qualities as adaptability and open-mindedness. A school which teaches an easy and unreasonable obedience to the dictates of arbitrary authority is equally open to question." "Education must hold as its purpose the production of citizens who will have the background and knowledge sufficient to judge clearly the efforts of their leaders toward economic reconstruction."

An answer to a parent's question: "What will a parent do who wishes his child, now in Saugus High School, to have a successful school year?

1. He will see that his child is present, on time, every session, unless in cases of great urgency.
2. He will see that his child has enough sleep at regular hours.
3. He will see that his child is wakened in time to have breakfast before leaving for school.
4. He will see that his child has a quiet place in which to study and that the studying is done regularly.
5. He will, by word and attitude, impress upon his child the fact that school is the most important job right now.
6. He will insist that his child's social activities and temporary pleasures be made less important than school.
7. He will investigate, with the purpose of getting *all* the facts, the reasons his child assigns for poor marks.
8. He will not accept his child's statement that there is no need of home-study, if such a statement should be made.
9. He will visit the school occasionally, to talk with the teacher about his child's work.
10. He will show a constant interest in his child's school progress.

One of the chief problems confronting the teachers and administrators of Saugus High School is failure prevention.

"Failure is depressing, humiliating to the personality. The fear of failure may sometimes act as a spur to increased activity, but failure itself, untouched by inspiration from some other source, has never resulted in later conspicuous achievement. It has long been known that failure to make normal progress is one of the chief causes of early school leaving. The school which prides itself upon maintaining a high standard by the establishing of a single, arbitrary promotion level, and by the rigid exclusion from its courses of those who fail to reach that level, has forgotten its mission in a democracy. Children have a right to the encouragement resulting from success, and that school will be doing the most for society which tries, by careful grouping, differentiated work, and intensive study of individual needs, to keep its children in a success atmosphere."

There are two causes of failure that should be mentioned. (1) Absence from school. Absence from school because of illness cannot be helped. But we have several pupils who are out of school now and then, a day this week and two days the next, who are never able to catch up with their class. This irregular attendance on the part of some pupils is a constant source of discouragement to teachers. (2) Wrong attitude. Unfortunately we have a few pupils who take the wrong attitude toward school and thus become disturbing elements. They become disciplinary problems and are constantly menacing the progress of the whole group. These pupils are not only indifferent to their own school progress but become so annoying to everyone that we are forced to exclude them from class. Pupils who have to be disciplined in this way generally fail.

Report Cards are sent to parents every eight weeks. Special reports are sent to parents at intermediate periods if the quality of the work is unsatisfactory. Cooperation between the home and the school is absolutely necessary in this matter. Frequent visits to the school to talk with the principal and his teachers may save many failures.

Suggested Repairs and Improvements

(1) Gates in the corridor near the assembly hall.
(2) New lights in the Mechanical Drawing room.
(3) Weather stripping in several rooms.

(4) New window shades in several rooms.
(5) Replacement of old desks in Study Hall.
(6) New treads on stairways where needed.
(7) Some place made for pupils to keep their books if Chemistry laboratory is to be used as a home room.

In closing I wish to thank you, Mr. Evans, and the School Committee for your helpful advice and encouragement.

JOHN A. W. PEARCE,

Principal.

Report of Art Supervisor

332 Lincoln Avenue,
Saugus, Massachusetts,
December 23, 1935.

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:—

I am pleased to offer my annual report as teacher of Art in the public schools of Saugus.

My teaching schedule remains as of last year: Two days each week are spent with the twelve classes of the Central Junior High School. One day each week is with the five classes of the Sweetser Junior High School. The fifty-four grade classes and two opportunity classes are visited once each month. Monthly outlines are arranged for each class in the grades, that the individual teacher may follow, allowing, approximately, the pupil two art periods each week in the grades.

Outlines are planned that an integrated program may be attained.

Many local clubs and organizations have shown interest in the Art work accomplished, and have offered competitive awards for posters in the Junior High School.

Several bronze and silver medals were awarded grade pupils for posters in observance of "Be Kind to Animal Week" by the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals. The posters which were prize winners were on ex-

hibition at the Boston Public Library in April, the exhibition being arranged by the Humane Society above mentioned.

Illustrations and posters have been made in observance of Constitution Day September 17, Fire Prevention Week October 6-12, American Education Week November 11-17 Children's Book Week November 17-23, as well as various holiday observances in the grades.

Many senior high school pupils have asked for assistance in Art problems this past year, but the program at present does not afford time for any definite Art period. It is suggested that Art be made an elective subject in both Junior and Senior High schools, allowing one day for Junior High school classes and one day for Senior High School classes each week. In this way, pupils who are definitely interested in Art work could have more assistance. At present the pupils in the High School have no time allotted for Art work. With this change of schedule Art could be made an elective subject in the Senior High School.

The increased number in the Opportunity classes makes it impossible to teach the entire group together as of last year.

I wish to express my appreciation to the principals and teachers who have assisted in the work of the Art department this past year.

To the School Committee, and to you, Mr. Evans for guidance and support, I am most appreciative.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSTRICE CARTER KELLOGG,
Art Supervisor.

Report of Music Supervisor

Saugus, Mass., December 18, 1935.

Mr. Vernon Evans, Supt. of Schools.

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Music in the Public Schools of Saugus, Mass.

Grade Schools

In the grades the same program as outlined in previous reports is being carried on. This means that there are 11 buildings containing approximately 60 classes that are visited once a month. A course of study is outlined for each, for the year. Every 2 months each teacher receives a typewritten copy of the work to be covered.

We also have several first grade toy orchestras, to which additional time is given.

Three buildings have orchestras containing violins, etc., that are taken during a noon period.

In addition I have given some work in Music Appreciation in every building.

Junior High School

Three days a week is given to Junior High School classes, 17 in all. Each class receives one 45 min. period a week. The course of study as outlined in the grades is carried on and completed during the Junior High School years.

In the eighth grade I have taken up reading music written in the Bass Clef, because, at present we have no classes in music in the High School.

Since practically every home to-day is equipped with a radio, I sincerely believe that just singing is not sufficient to enable boys and girls, especially in the formative age of Jr. High School, to appreciate music. Therefore this year I have tried to train these pupils to enjoy all branches of this very important subject.

We have done this by listening to some of the best selections on a victrola, by reading and discussing stories of the operas, oratorios, such as The Messiah, and also lives of the great composers.

In addition, I have a large picture of each instrument of the Symphony Orchestra, which I display, at the same time discussing its tone quality, range, parts, etc., so that they may be able to recognize each instrument by sight or sound.

High School

In the High School we have our orchestra, which meets once a week.

At present, Mr. Emmons Robinson of C. G. Conn, Ltd., is, by permission of the School Committee, starting to reorganize the band. We hope that at the beginning of the baseball season, a splendid band will make its appearance.

May I extend my sincere thanks to each teacher, principal, member of the School Committee and to you, Mr. Evans, for the splendid assistance and cooperation I have received.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE K. HICKEY,
Supervisor of Music.

Report of Mechanical Drawing Department

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

Dear Sir:—

I herewith submit my annual report of the Mechanical Drawing Department.

This, as in the past, has been a banner year for Mechanical Drawing. The six periods which have been allotted for this work are nearly filled to capacity. The interest of the students is shown by the type and quality of work they are producing and it speaks for itself.

Several of the boys are particularly interested in aviation and have drawn plans of ships which they are building. One boy is making the plans of a gasoline driven model which will have a wing spread of about six feet. I hope that by spring we will have it in the air.

I am again making a very urgent request that the Drafting room be painted, the ceiling whitened and some good lighting fixtures installed. I know that the lighting now is very poor and that in fair justice to the 150 pupils who use this room it should be improved. Lost eye sight can never be replaced.

I do hope that next year we can have the classes separated as follows; third and fourth year pupils in one division, two divisions of second year, and three divisions of first year students.

My thanks go out to Mr. Evans, the Principal and the School Committee for their cooperation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

PAUL BUND.

Report of School Nurse

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR MR EVANS:—

I herewith submit for approval my first annual report as school nurse for the year ending December 31, 1935.

Before doing so, however, I should like first to express my sincere appreciation for the encouragement and cooperation given me by virtually every member of the School Department.

To you, Mr. Evans, the School Committee, school physicians and teachers in the various schools, I owe a great deal for helping me to carry on the school nurse's work as it was left by my predecessor.

A summary of the past year's various endeavors follows: number of visits to schools, 600; home visits, 201; exclusions for pediculosis, 31. All pediculosis cases were followed up, and all cases returned to school. Most of the schools at present, are 100% free from pediculosis.

Home visits for other cases follow: scarlet fever, 6; impetigo, 10; chicken pox, 8; scabies, 4; mumps, 12; enlarged glands, 45; headache, 3; german measles, 25; rash, 2; enlarged tonsils, 15; poison ivy, 18; tooth ache, 3; whooping cough, 2; grippe, 5; unclean, 10; truancy, 5; not at home, 6; no shoes, 2; Chadwick Clinic, 27; defective vision, 2; underweight, 17.

All children in the grades, junior and senior high schools were given their annual physical examinations by the school doctors, a task in which I assisted. This extended through

September, October, November and December. Approximately 3413 children received complete examinations.

Sixty two children were examined and X-rayed in the follow-up work of the Chadwick Clinic. Dr. Low of the Clinic, and Miss Stuart, nutrition worker for the Clinic, were more than pleased with the fine response given by parents who brought their children to the examinations.

Ten children were taken to the Essex County Sanitorium for examination in the spring, and six of these went to the Essex County Health Camp for the summer.

Contagious diseases were kept at a minimum during the year, and as each disease was reported and symptoms found, the child was referred to his school physician, and excluded from school if necessary.

At the Cliftondale School every Tuesday and Thursday morning, a dental clinic is conducted, at which I assist Dr. Beckman, the school dentist.

Health badges were awarded to 325 children for Child Health day.

Toxoid and toxin-antitoxin were given to 299 children for the prevention of diptheria by Dr. Davis of the Health Board.

Grade school children, as in previous years, were measured and weighed four times during the school year. Approximately 1880 children were weighed and measured, of which number some 189 were found to be 7% underweight, 182 were 10% and 10 were 15% underweight.

We also followed the same procedure with 633 children in the Junior High School, of which number 44 were 7% underweight, 42 were 10%, 16 were 15% and 30 were 15 plus per cent underweight.

Miss Griffin, supervisor of physical education, has done a great deal of the work of weighing and measuring children, as I assisted the school physicians in making their physical examinations.

Respectfully submitted,

OLIVE L. NEAL, R.N.

Report of Supervisor of Physical Education

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—

I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Physical Education in the Saugus Elementary Schools.

The past year has been most successful in the progress of the Physical Education program carried on in the grades. There is:

1. A noticeable increase from year to year in the knowledge and practice of health habits.
2. A constant decline in physical defects due to the check-up by the doctor and the follow-up work by the nurse.
3. A gradual increase in skill in games, folk-dances and other activities of each grade over that of the previous grade.
4. An increase in social adjustment from grade to grade. The spirit of fairness and sportsmanship increases steadily.

A visit is made to each school every two weeks. Outlines of the work to be covered are given to all teachers the first of each month. In selecting and arranging the material for the grades the following points are kept in mind.

1. The type of activity.
2. The quantity.
3. Suitability to age characteristics.
4. Suitability to weather conditions, to playground and schoolroom.
5. Degree of participation by all children.
6. Progression from year to year.
7. Degree of joy in participation.

The child grows progressively in structure and in functional powers. His growth is tremendously influenced by his physical training activities. The most important for contributing to his normal development are his spontaneous play activities. These are conducted by the school under adult leadership in

order to establish play habits and ideals, which will function in the play life away from the school's influence.

During the baseball season the annual tournament was held in the sixth grades. The cup, which is awarded each year by the Playground Commissioners was won by the Roby School. Mr. George Nicholson made the presentation.

As in the past, I assist the school nurse in weighing and measuring the children at the end of each term.

For the assistance which the grade teachers have so willingly offered, the interest of the School Committee, and the encouragement from you, Mr. Evans, I am most appreciative.

Respectfully submitted,

CATHERINE R. GRIFFIN,
Supervisor of Physical Education.

Report of Opportunity Class

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Supt. of Schools,
Saugus, Mass.

DEAR SIR:—

I hereby submit my annual report as Opportunity Class teacher in Saugus.

The enrollment in both classes this year was considerably larger than that of any previous year since this class was organized in 1929.

Twenty one were admitted to each class in September. Since then three boys, who reached the age of sixteen years, were given working certificates and have secured positions, two boys have moved away from Saugus, and one girl, eighteen years of age, has left school. The present enrollment in each class is eighteen.

Mr. Evans found, at the High School, a steriopticon view camera, which has been mislaid and unused for years. He gave it to us with a set of blank plates for each class. Upon these plates either new or review work can be prepared in advance, to flash in magnified form on the board.

A great deal of subject matter which has hitherto been reviewed orally can now be presented by the camera also, thus establishing visual as well as auditory images. Not only is it splendid for motivating group work, but it fills a need for more board space, as the yellow walls make a perfect background upon which to reflect written work and illustrations.

The school department appropriated money for handwork material this year.

The girls will get an invaluable training in sewing as Miss Douglass was formerly sewing instructor in the Junior High School.

There will be an exhibition of the children's handwork in June. Not only are the articles made, useful and attractive, but the results achieved in terms of self-reliance, pride, and self respect are of inestimable value.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY P. MULLINS

Mr. Vernon W. Evans, Superintendent of Schools,
Saugus, Massachusetts.

DEAR SIR:—

Report of Treasurer of Saugus High School Athletic Council.

I herewith submit to you my annual report as Treasurer of the Saugus High School Athletic Council.

RECEIPTS

Cash on Hand January 1, 1935		$ 121.57	
Saugus High School Lunch		275.00	
Baseball		66.59	
Football			
Guarantees	$ 225.00		
Season tickets	420.30		
Sale of tags	1,341.51		
		1,986.81	
Sweater Fund		79.37	
Miscellaneous		44.66	
			$ 2,574.00

EXPENDITURES

New equipment	$ 1,027.75	
Cleansing and repair	187.99	
Medical supplies	60.59	
Transportation	164.50	
Officials	267.00	
Police	73.00	
Guarantees	484.45	
Printing	20.95	
Labor	9.60	
Benches	39.33	
Managers' supplies	11.97	
Prizes	20.00	
Telephone	5.65	
Postage	5.45	
Dues	12.00	
Miscellaneous	33.00	
Cash on Hand December 31, 1935	150.77	
		$ 2,574.00

At present, there is a deficit in the treasury, as explained below:

Accounts payable		$ 341.99
Cash on hand	$ 150.77	
Accounts receivable	15.15	
		$ 165.92
Deficit		$ 176.07

Respectfully submitted,

ASHTON F. DAVIS.

Report of Receipts and Expenditures

Saugus High School Lunch

From January 1, 1935 to December 31, 1935

Balance January 1, 1935	$ 269.01	
Receipts	6,009.57	
Total		$ 6,278.58

EXPENDITURES

Food	$ 5,328.47	
Wages—Mrs. Hammond	570.00	
Athletic Association	275.00	
Miscellaneous	31.10	
Total		6,204.57
Balance December 31, 1935		$ 74.01

JOHN R. GIFFORD,

REGISTRATION OF TEACHERS, JANUARY 1, 1936.

Senior High School

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
John A. W. Pearce	15 Myrtle Street	1935	Principal	3100	Brown University
Leon C. Young	18 Smith Road	1926	Sub-Master, English	2700	Boston University
Delbert A. Wheeler	14 Earle St., Malden	1921	Head Science Dept.	2350	Univ. of N. H.
Elmer Watson	73 Jasper Street	1926	Head Mathematics Dept.	2100	Bates
Paul Bund	33 Ashland St., Malden	1925	Mechanical Drawing	2000	Lloyd Training
Albion R. Rice	27 Endicott St.	1929	Mathematics	1900	Bates
M. Edward Hayes	4 Lincoln Court	1925	Com. Law, Economics	1800	Univ. of N. H.
Ruth M. Motherwell	22 Warwick Rd., Melrose	1931	Head English Dept.	1800	Northwestern
Harold H. Warren	228 Lincoln Ave.	1927	General Science	1800	Univ. of Maine
Welcome W. McCullough	280 Central Street	1930	U. S. History	1800	Bates
Hazel C. Marison	19 First Street	1921	Head Commercial Dept.	1750	Bay Path Inst.
Bernice L. Hayward	1 Russell St., Peabody	1929	Head Language Dept.	1700	Boston University
John R. Gifford	10 Hemenway Terrace	1930	Physics	1700	Tufts
Ashton F. Davis	14 Granite Road	1930	English	1700	Harvard
Harold Haley	28 Pearson Street	1929	Algebra, Geometry	1650	Univ. of N. H.
Effie M. Stanhope	44 Summer Street	1926	English	1650	Bates
Mabel C. Willey	41 Vine Street	1918	Bookkeeping	1650	Salem Normal
John B. Leahy	25 Mt. Vernon Street	1933	Coach, History	1650	DePauw University
Alice M. Willis	5 Willis Street	1923	Civics	1600	Boston University
Helen F. Towle	10 Blaisdell Ter., Lynn	1927	French	1600	Emmanuel
M. Blanche Milbery	57 Avon Street	1927	Typewriting	1600	Salem Normal
Walter D. Blossom	11 Vine Street	1930	Commercial Geography	1600	Northeastern
Abraham Pinciss	125 Winter Street	1930	Business Training	1600	Boston University
Harry L. Potts	11 Adams Avenue	1931	Biology	1600	Bates

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
John A. Taylor	17 Anawam Avenue	1931	Com. Arithmetic	1600	Boston University
Dorothy J. Eyre	29 Vincent Street	1929	English	1500	Boston University
John A. MacVicar	23 Jackson Street	1934	History	1250	Univ. of N. H.
Isabelle Hallin	31 Adams Avenue	1934	English	1150	Jackson College
Rita A. Lavin	39 Western Avenue	1934	Latin	1150	Regis College

Central Junior High School

Bernard A. Friberg	2 Paton Terrace, Swampscott	1935	Coach, Physical Training	1650	Lynn English High
Emma B. Hughes	29 Taylor Street	1914	English	1500	Newark Normal
M. Eckless Nay	37 Avon Street	1920	History	1500	Keene Normal
M. Pearl Peterson	1 Overlook Terrace	1919	History	1500	Salem Normal
Elizabeth B. Taylor	11 Granite Road	1913	Geography	1500	Lafayette Training
Gwendolyn Walters	16 Pleasant Street	1926	English	1500	Salem Normal
Beatrice Armstrong	8 Palmer Avenue	1929	English	1400	Boston University
Bertha F. Morrison	46 Elaine Avenue	1930	Mathematics	1300	Salem Normal
Mae G. Priest	8 Stocker Street	1930	Literature	1200	Salem Normal
Josephine E. Ready	16 Stocker Street	1934	Mathematics	1000	Salem Normal
Bernice A. Dahlen	127 Winter Street	1935	Literature	1000	Salem Normal

Sweetser Junior High School

Vera Wentworth	7 Lincoln Court	1922	Principal	1600	Farmington Normal
Elizabeth Nelson	51 Essex Street	1913	Mathematics	1500	Castine Normal
Mabel Nelson	37 Spencer Avenue	1923	Spelling	1500	Salem Normal
Mildred Willard	7 Lincoln Court	1917	Geography	1500	Niel Training School
Gladys Fox	13 Central Place	1929	Literature	1300	Salem Normal

Armitage School

Lilla Quint	47 Essex Street	1898	Principal, VI	1550	Roby School Special
Hazel Adams	437 Central Street	1922	II	1400	Framingham Normal
Jeanette Nicholson	5 Myrtle Street	1910	I	1400	Hyannis Normal
Elizabeth McCullough	137 Main Street	1929	III	1200	Salem Normal
May Walsh	13 Putnam Street	1928	IV	1300	Salem Normal
Dorothy Chatterton	East Denver Street	1933	V	1050	Bridgewater Normal

Ballard School

Marjorie Wiggin	104 Ballard Street	1927	Principal, I	1600	Gorham Normal
Josephine Chadbourne	5 Round Hill Road	1926	III	1400	Farmington Normal
Janet Tarbox	14 Nowell Street	1928	V	1400	Fitchburg Normal
Lillian Connell	239 Lincoln Avenue	1923	VI	1500	Wheaton College
Mary Wood	82 Chestnut Street	1928	V	1400	Castine Normal
Ella Bailey	51 Essex Street	1931	VI	1400	Farmington Normal
Florence Evans	14 Walden Avenue	1929	II	1200	Salem Normal
Segrid Carlson	380 Broadway	1930	IV	1200	Salem Normal

Cliftondale School

Myra Beckman	14 Essex Street	1913	Principal, IV	1500	Framingham Normal
Florence Stone	213 Lincoln Avenue	1922	III	1400	Lewiston Normal
Marleah Graves	18 First Street	1928	II	1300	North Adams Normal
Constance Putnam	117 Essex Street	1929	I	1200	Wheelock Normal

Felton School

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Florence Gibson	Birchwood Avenue	1924	Principal, II	1550	Salem Normal
Mae Butler	433 Central Street	1926	VI	1400	Salem Normal
Esther McCarrier	29 Mountain Avenue	1923	IV	1400	Aroostock Normal
Virginia Nason	7 Central Place	1925	V	1400	Castine Normal
Charlotte Laurence	7 Mountain Avenue	1930	III	1300	Gorham Normal
Elizabeth Goss	11 Pleasant Street	1931	I	1100	Lowell Normal

Emerson School

Leora Tomlinson	51 Summer Street	1926	Principal, IV	1500	Farmington Normal
Edith Russell	224 Lincoln Avenue	1929	I	1200	Perry Kindergarten
Evelyn Fenna	5 Round Hill Road	1930	III	1100	Lesley Normal
Margaret Chase	15 Grove Street	1933	II	1050	Salem Normal

Lynnhurst School

Mary Bridgham	481 Walnut Street	1926	Principal, V, VI	1525	Castine Normal
Marie Reynolds	59 Pine St., Swampscott	1921	I, II	1450	Fischer School
Marian Wells	365 Lincoln Avenue	1934	III, IV	1000	Salem Normal

Roby School

Pauline R. Peckham	329 Central Street	1902	Principal, VI	1600	Dean Academy
Catherine Casey	5 Round Hill Road	1928	V	1400	Lowell Normal
Ethel Dorr	5 Round Hill Road	1929	VI	1400	Washington Normal
Julia Nourse	15 Pleasant Street	1917	I	1400	Keene Normal
Rosa Bannon	53 Summer Street	1926	IV	1400	Burdett College
Arlene Packard	125 Fay Avenue, Lynn	1929	III, IV	1400	Massachusetts Art
Ruth Emery	14 Cliftondale Avenue	1934	III	1150	Gorham Normal
Eunice Shea	41 Pearson Street	1934	I	1000	Salem Normal
Evelyn Ward	7 Garfield Avenue	1932	II	1050	Keene Normal
Delta Chapman (Sub.)	Central Street	——	II	Sub.	Lesley Normal

Mansfield School

Alice Seaver	38 Chestnut Street	1911	Principal, IV	1500	Summer Sessions
Marah Stebbins	16 Smith Road	1908	II	1400	Symonds Training
Hazel Lindsey	11 Winter Street	1926	I	1400	Washington Normal
Eleanor Cameron	145 Essex Street	1933	III	1050	Salem Normal

North Saugus School

Sarah Curtis	43 Mt. Vernon Street	1923	Principal, V, VI	1525	Watertown
Vivian Smith	132 Walnut Street	1931	I, II	1400	Washington Normal
Vida Norton	Broadway	1927	III, IV	1450	Washington Normal

Oaklandvale School

Elsie Foster	9 Foster Street	1919	Principal, III, IV	1525	Salem Normal
Pearl Belonga	7 Emory Court	1932	V, IV,	1200	Leland Powers
Pauline Knox	31 Prospect Street	1932	I, II	1050	Salem Normal

Sweetser Grades

Name	Address	First Election	Subjects	Salary	College
Gertrude Chapman	17 Webster Pl., Malden	1911	V	1400	Salem Normal
Mittie Smith	7 Centennial Avenue	1919	VI	1500	Plymouth Normal
Marion Spofford	86 School Street	1932	V, VI	1050	Salem Normal

Special Classes

Mary Mullins	26 Summer Street	1930	Special	1400	Worcester Normal
Ruth Douglas	26 Summer Street	1930	Special	1400	Garland School

Special Teachers

Anstrice Kellogg	332 Lincoln Avenue	1924	Drawing Supervisor	2000	Massachusetts Art
Gertrude Hickey	26 Summer Street	1929	Music Supervisor	1800	N. E. Conservatory
Catherine Griffin	1 Central Place	1931	Physical Training	1300	Posse-Nissen

School Custodians

Daniel M. Radford	51 Lincoln Avenue	High School	1600
James Tirrell	40 Adams Avenue	High School	1500
Edgar MacDougall	19 Columbus Avenue	High School	1500
Louis Sylvester	9 Emory Street	Roby School	1600
Andrew C. Lynn	17 E. Denver Street	Ballard, Emerson	1600
Maurice F. O'Neil	25 Birch Street	Cliftondale, Armitage	1600
Frank Spencer	16 Jackson Street	Sweetser	1500
Raymond Hatch	6 Avon Street	Felton	1100
Joseph Quint	47 Essex Street	Oaklandvale	600
Elizabeth Pooler	78 Cleveland Avenue	Lynnhurst	500
Sarah Porter	Broadway	North Saugus	500
Johnston Montgomery	26 Johnson Road	Mansfield	550

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1729 00051 4825

SAUGUS PUBLIC LIBRARY
295 Central St.
Saugus, MA 01906